

100
SINAQ
3000
TEST

NƏRGİZ R. NƏCƏF

NIR
ACADEMY

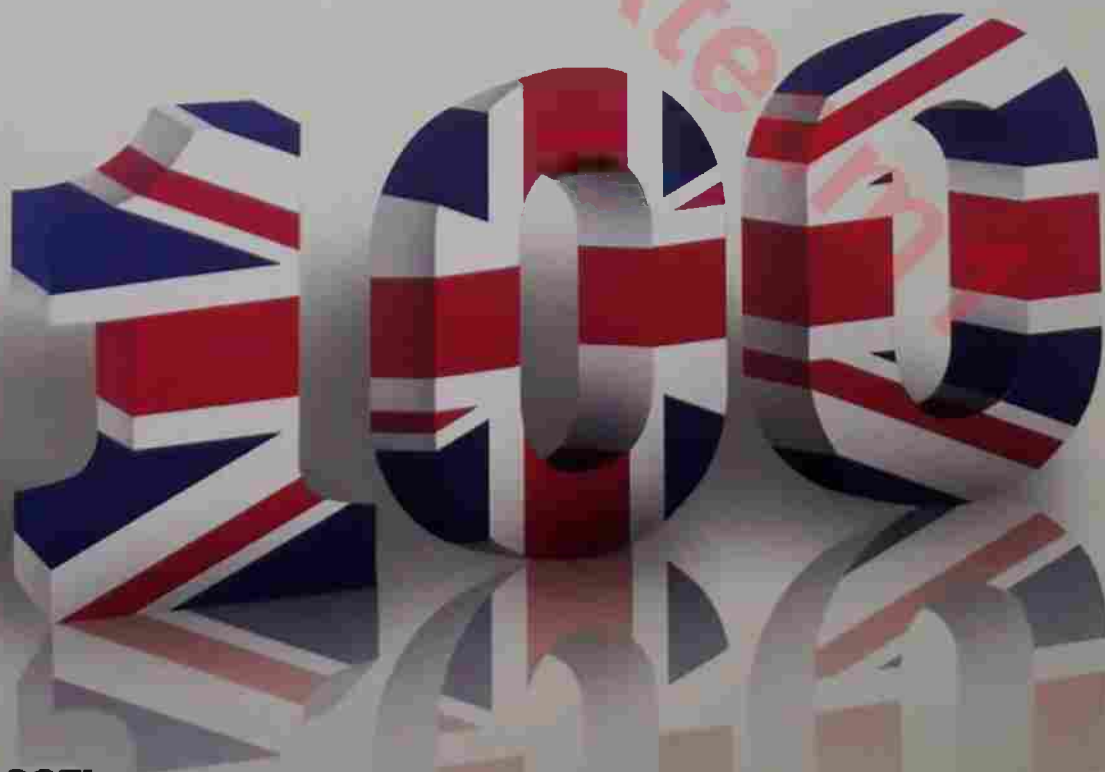
4-cü nəşr

BURAXILIŞ İMTAHANLARINA HAZIRLAŞANLAR ÜÇÜN

SINAQ İMTAHANLARI

ENGLISH

DİNLƏMƏ, OXU VƏ
QRAMMATİKA TESTLƏRİ



DİQQƏT!

Yalnız aşağısında möhür
olan kitablar originaldır

BAKİ 2022

NARGISS R. NAJAFF

7

SİNAQ-100

**Buraxılış imtahanına hazırlaşanlar üçün
TEST TOPLUSU**

La4

BAKI - 2022

**Nargiss R. Najaff,
İngilis dili, sınaq toplusu
Bakı, 2022**

**Üz qabığının dizaynı
Xəyal Novruz**

**Kompüter yığımı
Xəlil Nəcəfov**

**Səsləndirmə üzrə mütəxəssis
Nicat Vəliyev**

*Müəllifin razılığı olmadan kitabın və ya onun hər hansı hissəsinin
təkrar çapı, yayılması, elektron və ya mexaniki üsulla surətinin
çıxarılması QADAĞANDIR!*

© Nərgiz R. Nəcəf, 2022

Səs yazılarını
YouTube kanalından
dinləyə bilərsiniz.



İNGİLİS DİLİ

Yeni təhsil proqramı (kurikulum) üzrə sınaq
imtahanları

9

Nargiss R. Najaff

SINAQ № 1

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) a new type of coronavirus
B) safety of COVID-19 vaccines
C) treatment of COVID-19
D) transmission of the virus
E) symptoms of COVID-19
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) The virus spreads mainly from person to person.
B) COVID-19 does not affect children as much as adults.
C) The first coronavirus was discovered in the 1960s.
D) The source of the new coronavirus comes from animals.
E) The quarantine period is generally less than 10 days.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of the following isn't a symptom of the coronavirus?
A) fever B) cough
C) sore throat D) loss of taste
E) toothache
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which people are at higher risk for serious illness if they get COVID-19?

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The name "coronavirus" is derived from the _____ word "corona", meaning "crown".
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Where was a new type of coronavirus discovered at the end of 2019?

- Choose the correct variant.
We have two mistakes, ... of them is difficult.
1. none 2. some 3. all
4. every 5. one 6. neither
7. each 8. both
A) 5,6,7 B) 1,5,6,7 C) 1,5,7
D) 2,3,8 E) 4,6,7
- Choose the correct variant.
1. The police have interrogated the robbers for several hours.
2. The police department is at the corner of street.
3. The traffic police has punished them for breaking the traffic rules.
4. A police officer are getting information from the neighbors.
A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct articles.
... English live in ... England. They speak ... English language.
A) -, -, - B) the, -, -
C) the, -, the D) the, the, -
E) -, -, the
- Choose the word close in meaning to the underlined word.
You have the opportunity to learn any language on the Internet.
A) coast B) change C) chance
D) contest E) challenge
- Choose the correct variant.
1. Cheese is made from sheep's milk.
2. She needed a few hour's sleep.
3. Bermuda is within two days' sail from New York.
4. Childrens' pictures decorated the walls of the classroom.
5. After two years' absence, Richard returned to England.
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,3
- Choose the correct variant.
He ... a new car as soon as he ... an old one.
1. will buy, sells 2. bought, sold
3. is buying, has sold 4. will buy, will sell
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our neighbour insisted on ... her house bright green.
 A) to paint B) has paint C) paint
 D) painted E) painting
14. Choose the correct prepositions.
My sister is afraid ... travelling ... a plane.
 A) off, on B) of, on C) of, in
 D) off, with E) with, by
15. Choose the correct modal verb.
 - *Jane ... speak English well, what about you?*
 - *I ... neither speak English nor write it very well.*
 A) can't, can't B) must, mustn't
 C) can, can't D) wasn't able, could
 E) can, can
16. Choose the correct variant.
This machine switches ... off when the process is complete.
 A) herself B) himself C) itself
 D) yourself E) myself
17. Which sentences cannot be changed into Passive?
 1. It happened last year in Rustavi.
 2. It snowed a lot in Kazbeki last winter.
 3. The students answered the questions correctly.
 4. The teacher hasn't delivered the exam paper yet.
 A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4
18. Choose the correct interrogative word
 - *... countries do you like to travel to?*
 - *I would like to travel to ancient countries.*
 A) How much B) Where
 C) What kind of D) How long E) How
19. Make up a sentence.
 1. largest 2. Russia 3. is
 4. country 5. the 6. in the world
 A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
 C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
 E) 4,1,5,6,3,2
20. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't buy anything ... I had forgotten my wallet at home.

1. because 2. as
 3. though 4. although
 A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

21. Choose the correct variant.
The exhibition was very crowded. There were ... people.
 A) a lot B) too much C) only few
 D) very a few E) too many
22. Choose the correct variant.
Our language seems to be ... than German.
 A) more easy B) easy C) easier
 D) the easiest E) more easier

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

On the morning of 27 September 2020, Armenia's armed forces fired on our settlements, as well as our military positions, from several directions, using various types of weapons. Azerbaijani forces took immediate counter-measures, which has gone down in history as the 44-Day War. Afghanistan, Ukraine, Pakistan and Turkey expressed support for Azerbaijan.

During the war, Azerbaijani forces liberated over 300 settlements, including the cities of Jabrayil, Fuzuli, Zangilan, Gubadli, and Shusha. The operation to liberate Shusha will be remembered in our history forever. Shusha, the pearl of Karabakh, was a natural fortress, so it was impossible to enter the city with tanks or other heavy weapons. There were two options: in the first case, the enemy could be destroyed by airstrikes and artillery fire. The command did not choose that way. Because the bombing of the city would cause great destruction of the city. Therefore, hand-to-hand battle was chosen. Azerbaijani heroic soldiers crossed the forests, rocks and mountains with light weapons and destroyed the enemy in a face-to-face battle. The liberation of Shusha played a decisive role in the fate of the war.

The 44-day Second Karabakh War ended when Azerbaijan, Armenia, and Russia signed the ceasefire agreement on November 10, 2020. Under the statement, Armenia also returned Aghdam, Kalbajar, and Lachin districts to Azerbaijan by December 1, without a single shot being fired and no more soldiers being killed.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) types of weapons used in the war
 B) the trilateral ceasefire agreement
 C) supporters of Azerbaijan in the war
 D) the 44-day Second Karabakh War
 E) airstrikes and artillery fire in Shusha
24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
 A) Our heroic soldiers liberated Shusha with tanks and other heavy weapons.
 B) Armenia's armed forces used different kinds of weapons.
 C) The liberation of Shusha showed that the victory was near.
 D) The ceasefire agreement was signed among three countries.
 E) In forty-four days, Azerbaijan won a brilliant victory and defeated Armenia.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which country didn't support Azerbaijan during the war over Nagorno-Karabakh?
 A) Afghanistan
 B) Ukraine
 C) Pakistan
 D) Turkey
 E) Iran
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The Azerbaijani soldiers destroyed the enemy in hand-to-hand battle and raised the Azerbaijani flag in ...
 A) Shusha B) Aghdam C) Kalbajar
 D) Lachin E) Jabrayil
27. Write the reason why *the Azerbaijan Army didn't destroy enemy's forces in Shusha by air strikes and artillery fire?*

28. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Which districts were returned to Azerbaijan without a drop of blood being spilled?

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How long did the Second Karabakh War last?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
... decided the fate of the war.

SINAQ № 2

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the Theory of Relativity
 B) the greatest physicist
 C) a famous German city
 D) the invention of the compass
 E) a famous musician
2. Which statement is true according to the passage?
 A) Albert Einstein was never married.
 B) Albert Einstein invented the compass in 1921.
 C) He received a love of music from his father.
 D) His mother gave him a compass.
 E) He was born in Germany but later he became a United States citizen.
3. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Why were Einstein's parents worried when he was a child? They were afraid that ...
 A) he would never start to speak.
 B) he would be a musician.
 C) he would become interested in science.
 D) he would never learn to play the violin.
 E) he wouldn't be awarded the Nobel Prize.
4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Einstein said that if he were not... , he would be...

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The Theory of Relativity changed the world of science and ...
-
6. Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
How did Einstein become interested in studying science?
-
7. Choose the correct variant.
Those books ... you want to buy are really interesting.
 A) which B) what C) whom
 D) who E) whose
8. Choose the correct variant.
 1. Living in a large city offers a number of advantages.
 2. No one were available to meet me at the airport.
 3. Each of the representatives was carrying an American flag.
 4. The results of the entrance exam was announced yesterday.
 A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4
9. Choose the correct variant.
Ice-cream is ... thing you can eat in summer.
 A) pretty B) the prettiest
 C) prettier D) the most prettiest
 E) most pretty
10. Choose the correct prepositions.
Millions ... tourists visit ... London ... every year.
 A) of, to, – B) of, to, in
 C) off, –, – D) of, –, in
 E) of, –, –
11. Choose the correct modal verb.
I'm sorry I didn't come to your party, I ... prepare for my exams.
 A) have to B) ought C) had to
 D) could to E) must
12. Choose the correct variant.
... is the gentleman in the brown suit?
 1. Where 2. Whom
 3. What 4. When 5. Who
 A) 2,3,5 B) 2,4 C) 3,4
 D) 1,4,5 E) 1,3,5
13. Choose the line of irregular verbs.
 A) to send, to sing, to look
 B) to teach, to speak, to want
 C) to go, to put, to ask
 D) to find, to lose, to win
 E) to bring, to take, to enter
14. Match the words to their definitions.
 1. dowry
 2. dyestuff
 3. stable
 a. a substance that can be used as a dye
 b. a building for keeping horses / animals
 c. property or money that a bride brings to her husband on their marriage
 A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
 B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
 C) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
 D) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
 E) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
15. Choose the correct articles.
... Bahamas consists of more than 700 islands in ... Atlantic Ocean.
 A) the, the B) the, – C) –, –
 D) –, the E) –, an
16. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
 1. housework 2. spaceship
 3. kingdom 4. kitchen
 5. basketball 6. organization
 A) 1,3 B) 3,6 C) 2,6 D) 3,4 E) 5,6
17. Choose the correct variant.
I can't find ... pencil. Can you give me ...?
 A) my, yours B) mine, yours
 C) my, your D) me, yours
 E) mine, it
18. Choose the correct variant.
 A) mens' club
 B) childrens' games
 C) seven month's child
 D) two week's vacation
 E) a few hours' sleep

19. Choose the correct variant.

-Would you like some cheese?

-Yes please but not ...

- A) too much B) too many C) few
D) very a little E) too few

20. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.

A lot of cars ... in Germany every year.

- A) is produced B) are produced
C) were produced D) produce
E) have produced

21. Make up a sentence.

1. to go hiking 2. last 3. decided
4. we 5. Sunday
A) 2,5,3,1,4 B) 4,1,3,2,5
C) 1,4,3,2,5 D) 4,5,3,2,1
E) 2,5,4,3,1

22. Choose the correct variant.

It's snowing a lot, ... the roads aren't icy yet.

- A) if B) or C) so D) but E) and

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Elephants are the largest land mammals. There are two different types of elephants: the African elephant and the Asian elephant. The easiest way to distinguish African elephants from Asian elephants is to look at the ears. African elephants have much larger ears, while Asian species have smaller and round ears. Additionally, there's a size difference: African elephants are bigger than the Asian elephant.

Elephants live in small family groups led by old females. The family group is called a herd. A herd is made of all the mother elephants and their babies. Most males live apart from the family; alone or in small herds of males.

It's hard to imagine, but elephants are very good swimmers. This seems unusual because elephants are big animals. Male elephants are usually bigger than females. They have grey or brownish wrinkled skin that has almost no hair.

The elephant breathes through the nostrils at the end of its very long trunk. Elephants use their trunks to get water and food. They also use their tusks along with their trunks to get their food. Elephants are herbivores, eating mostly roots, grasses, leaves, fruit, and tree bark.

Elephants can live for about 60 years.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the size of elephants
B) the biggest land animals
C) female elephants
D) the African elephants
E) the Asian elephants

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) Male elephants head the groups.
B) A group of elephants is called a "herd".
C) Asian elephants are larger than African elephants.
D) The largest known elephant is an Asian elephant.
E) Elephants have grey or brownish hair.

25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Elephants can swim in spite of ...

- A) their enormous size
B) their wrinkled skin
C) their big ears
D) their long trunk
E) their sharp tusk

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Elephants are herbivores, it means that... aren't included in their diet.

- A) grasses B) small animals
C) leaves D) roots E) tree bark

27. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "skin"

28. Write the word from paragraph 4 which best fits the definition "to take air, oxygen, etc., into your lungs and let it out".

29. Write two words from the passage that are close in meaning to the word "kinds".

30. Write two difference between the African elephant and the Asian elephant with your own words.

SINAQ № 3

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the city of Florence
B) the famous painting
C) the human body
D) the father of modern science
E) famous artists in the world
2. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Leonardo learned to paint from his father.
B) Leonardo was born in the town of Rome.
C) Subjects looked unreal in his paintings.
D) Leonardo has never lived in Milan.
E) Leonardo was not only a famous painter but also a famous scientist.
3. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which is one of Leonardo da Vinci's most famous paintings?
A) The Last Tea
B) The Last Supper
C) The Last Dinner
D) The Last Breakfast
E) The Last Lunch
4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Leonardo had a style of painting that made the subjects look like they were ...
5. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which painting of Leonardo da Vinci is also known as La Gioconda?
6. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Who was the Mona Lisa in real life?
7. Choose the interrogative sentences.
1. How much are these shoes?
2. How much are these shoes costs?
3. How much do these shoes cost?
4. How much do cost these shoes?

A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct articles.
I spend my summer holidays in ... Canary islands, located in ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) –, – B) –, the C) the, –
D) the, an E) the, the
9. Choose the correct variant.
The Volga is ... than the Dnieper, it is ... river in Europe.
A) longer, the longest
B) more longer, the longest
C) a longer, the longest
D) longer, the most longest
E) very long, longest
10. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) leadership, membership
B) spaceship, friendship
C) warship, leadership
D) steamship, relationship
E) battleship, citizenship
11. Choose the correct variant.
The train ... goes to Manchester leaves from platform 3.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) who E) whose
12. Make up a sentence.
1. the 2. of 3. Tbilisi
4. is 5. capital 6. Georgia
A) 3,2,1,6,4,5 B) 3,1,5,2,6,4
C) 6,4,1,5,2,3 D) 4,5,2,1,6,3
E) 3,4,1,5,2,6
13. Choose the correct variant.
a little ...
1. rice 2. dollars 3. gold
4. sand 5. friends 6. police
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,5 E) 4,5,6
14. Choose the correct variant.
Does this laptop switch off ... automatically?
A) herself B) himself C) itself
D) yourself E) myself

15. Choose the correct prepositions.

She is fond ... sitting ... front ... the TV and watching ... her favorite movie.

- A) off, in, on, -
B) of, in, of, -
C) of, in, of, to
D) for, in, of, to
E) with, in, of, -

16. Choose the correct tense form.

Yesterday my best friend fell off the bike and ... his leg.

- A) has broken B) will break
C) broke D) is breaking
E) breaks

17. Choose the correct variant.

... he was the best candidate, he didn't win the elections.

1. Because 2. As
3. Though 4. Although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

18. Choose the correct variant.

Spanish is one of ... languages to learn.

- A) the easiest B) the most easiest
C) easiest D) the most easy
E) the best easy

19. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.

1. You needn't worry. I have already bought them.
2. Need they really come here?
3. It's raining outside. I need an umbrella.
4. He doesn't need to go to the bank today.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

20. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.

The murderer ... by the police last night.

- A) had arrested B) was arrested
C) arrested D) has arrested
E) will be arrested

21. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a lot of capable students in our group.

1. is 2. are
3. were 4. was
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. lodge a. a place where beaver lives
2. web b. a place where bird lives
3. nest c. a place where spider lives

- A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
B) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
E) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

A young French boy invented the Braille system of reading at the age of 15. It is a system of raised dots that can be read with the fingers by people who are blind.

Louis was born near Paris on January 4, 1809. He became blind by accident. When he was three years old, he was playing with an awl (a tool used for making holes) in his father's workshop. While playing, an awl injured his eye and Louis lost his eyesight. It was very difficult for Louis, but soon he learned to adjust to his blindness. He began looking for ways to continue learning. He went to a special school for the blind.

While there, he began creating an alphabet based on an old army code. He began experimenting with a dull awl making dots on paper. Each letter of the alphabet consisted of six dots. Louis Braille used the same tool that caused his blindness to help blind people to read! It was an amazing achievement.

This alphabet doesn't have capital letters. It is only capitalized when referring to Louis Braille, the inventor of the system.

Louis passed away in 1853, a year before his home country of France adopted braille as its official communication system for blinds.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Louis Braille's home country
B) the main causes of blindness
C) a special school for the blind
D) the tool used for making holes
E) the alphabet system for the blind

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?
- Louis Braille was blind from birth.
 - Each letter of the Braille alphabet consisted of twenty six dots.
 - In 1853 Braille was adopted as an official communication system.
 - Louis Braille became blind after playing with a tool in his father's shop.
 - Braille has a separate alphabet of capital letters.

25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
It was very difficult for Louis, but soon ...
- he began to work in his father's workshop
 - he began to wear contact lenses.
 - he left a special school for the blind.
 - his eyesight was restored.
 - he adapted to his blindness.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

When did a French boy invent the Braille alphabet?

- | | |
|------------|------------|
| A) in 1809 | B) in 1853 |
| C) in 1854 | D) in 1824 |
| E) in 1812 | |

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "to adapt".
-

28. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "people".
-

29. Write the word from paragraph 5 which best fits the definition "to stop living; to die".
-

30. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
When was Braille adopted by France as the official communication system for the blind?
-

SINAQ № 4

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
 - the presidents of the USA
 - World War II
 - The United States Navy
 - John Kennedy's family
 - the youngest president of the USA
- Which statement is true according to the passage?
 - John Kennedy was the only child in the family.
 - John Kennedy was from a poor family.
 - John Kennedy died from cancer in 1963.
 - John Kennedy has never attended schools.
 - John Kennedy was the youngest president of the USA.
- Complete the sentence according to the passage
John F. Kennedy was ... president of the United States.

A) the 35 th	B) the 15 th
C) the 31 st	D) the 45 th
E) the 1 st	
- Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
Which war(s) did John F. Kennedy serve in?
- Complete the sentence according to the passage
As a president, John Kennedy worked hard to
- Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
When did John Kennedy join the U.S. Navy?
- Choose the correct prepositions.
Ludwig Van Beethoven gave his first public performance ... the age ... 8.

A) at, off	B) at, of	C) in, of
D) since, for	E) for, of	

8. Choose the correct modal verb.
If you don't feel well, you ... call for the doctor.
A) should B) has to
C) ought D) haven't to
E) don't have
9. Choose the correct articles.
It is ... important information. There is ... information centre at the airport.
A) -, an B) an, an C) an, -
D) -, - E) -, the
10. Choose the correct interrogative word for both sentences.
1. ... *happened on the road last night?*
2. ... *were his parents thinking about?*
A) How long B) Why C) When
D) How E) What
11. Choose the correct variant.
My brother has always passed his exams ... this time, he failed.
A) or B) but C) because
D) so E) and
12. Choose the correct variant.
There was only ... petrol left in the car.
A) a little B) a lot of C) little
D) a few E) many
13. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) bedroom, hardship
B) bathroom, apartment
C) gardener, spaceship
D) armchair, cupboard
E) saucepan, furniture
14. Choose the correct tense form.
... the plane ... by that time you got to the airport?
A) Is ... arriving B) Does ... arrive
C) Has ... arrived D) Will ... arrive
E) Had ... arrived
15. Match the words to their definitions.
1. futuristic a. relating to future
2. furnish b. to stay on the surface of a liquid and not sink
3. float c. to supply with furniture
A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
- B) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
E) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
16. Make up a sentence.
1. celebrate 2. Halloween 3. in
4. people 5. October
A) 4,1,5,3,2 B) 4,5,1,3,2
C) 4,2,1,3,5 D) 4,1,2,3,5
E) 2,1,4,3,5
17. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a number of new working places for the unemployed.
1. is 2. are
3. were 4. has been
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
18. Choose the correct variant.
Public safety is ... than personal privacy.
A) very important
B) important
C) a more important
D) more important
E) the most important
19. Choose the correct variant.
You shouldn't take ... medicine without reading the information first.
A) anything B) any C) nothing
D) something E) no
20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The nurse gives the patient juice every day.
A) The patient has given juice by the nurse.
B) Juice will be given to the patient every day.
C) The patient was given juice by the nurse.
D) The patient is given juice every day.
E) The nurse is given the patient juice every day.
21. Choose the word that has the opposite meaning with the underlined word.
When I sleep, I switch off my phone and place it in another room.
A) put on B) switch on C) turn up
D) get on E) go on

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to believe, to depend, to lose
- B) to finish, to know, to speak
- C) to watch, to write, to want
- D) to open, to know, to teach
- E) to look, to translate, to return

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Horseless carriage is an early name for the automobile. When the first "horseless carriages" were introduced, few people were interested. Many people thought they were unsafe, expensive, and noisy. These horseless carriages were the beginnings of the modern cars.

Henry Ford was one of the early automobile makers, and his techniques changed the way cars were made. In the beginning cars were made by a single mechanic by hand. This meant that there were great difference between one mechanic's work and the work of another mechanic, and even among their products. If one part of an automobile broke down, it was no simple task to replace that part. Henry Ford improved the idea of an assembly line. The assembly line was a large moving belt that brought the cars to the workers. He divided the tasks into steps. Each worker was only responsible for one job and did this job over and over on each car. This meant that the workers became specialists. Cars would be produced much faster and besides it, bringing the cars to the workers would save more time.

Henry Ford's ideas made the car cheaper and accessible not only to rich people, but also to farmers and ordinary workers.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Henry Ford's early life
- B) the Assembly Line
- C) the car specialists
- D) the early automobile makers
- E) farmers and ordinary workers

24. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

What are the advantages of Assembly Line?

- 1. The workers would become specialists.
 - 2. Cars could be sold more expensive.
 - 3. Cars would be produced more quickly.
 - 4. The workers would spend more time.
- A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

People didn't like horseless carriages, as they were ...

- 1. unsafe
- 2. cheaper
- 3. too expensive
- 4. accessible
- 5. too noisy

- A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,4

26. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) The benefits of assembly line production are enormous.
- B) Automobile is an early name for the horseless carriage.
- C) Horseless carriages were sold more cheaply.
- D) Henry Ford's cars were accessible only to rich people.
- E) In an assembly line each worker was doing several jobs.

27. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "belt"

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "able to be easily obtained or accessed by people; available".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

What is the assembly line and why is it important?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What did people think of "horseless carriages"?

SINAQ № 5

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) obesity in adults
B) high blood pressure
C) obesity in children
D) sedentary lifestyle
E) benefits of physical activity
- Which statement is **wrong** according to the passage?
A) A sedentary lifestyle influences on body weight.
B) During leisure time, we are often sitting.
C) In the past, children used to be more active.
D) Inactive lifestyle is the only reason of obesity.
E) Obesity is caused by eating too much fat and sugar.
- Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which food should children eat to prevent obesity?
1. fresh fruits 2. take-away foods
3. vegetables 4. fat and sugar
5. fast foods
A) 1,3 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 3,4 E) 1,2,5
- Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "*spending much time seated; inactive*".

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Children who have obesity are more likely to have diseases such as _____

- Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
What are 3 factors that are causing obesity?

- Choose the correct variant.
Let's go by plane. It's ... than other kinds of transport.
A) most comfortable
B) much more comfortable
C) much comfortable
D) very comfortable
E) as comfortable
- Choose the correct pronouns.
If you want to learn about Georgia and ... people ... advisable to visit ...
A) it's, its, it B) its, it's, it
C) its, its, it D) it's, it's, its
E) its, it's, its
- Choose the correct variant.
– *How much time did you spend on this project?*
– *I spent ... time.*
1. enough 2. a little 3. much
4. several 5. too many
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4,5
- Choose the line of nouns in the singular.
A) people, salt, boats
B) story, news, movie
C) people, century, adults
D) luggage, feet, source
E) scissors, industry, iron
- Choose the correct variant.
You needn't ...
1. worry about anything.
2. take a taxi.
3. this book any more.
4. to write a letter.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4
- Choose the pairs of synonyms.
1. tidy – neat
2. pass – fail
3. receive – accept
4. wrong – right
5. similar – different
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5

13. Choose the correct variant.

Let me give you ...

- A) an advice B) some advice
C) a good advice D) some advices
E) two advice

14. Which sentences cannot be changed into Passive?

1. They made her stay at home.
2. David has never been abroad.
3. It happened during the night.
4. Mariam called the police at once.
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4
D) 2,3 E) 1,2

15. Choose the correct articles.

Tourists arrive in the city from ... USA, ... Australia and ... Europe.

- A) the, -, - B) -, -, -
C) the, the, the D) the, -, the
E) the, the, -

16. Choose the correct variant.

We opened the window ... it was too hot inside.

1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

17. Choose the correct tense form.

They ... an interesting film at 9 o'clock yesterday.

- A) are watching B) watched
C) watch D) have watched
E) were watching

18. Choose the correct prepositions.

I watch ... films and listen ... music in different languages.

- A) to, to B) -, - C) -, to
D) to, with E) to, -

19. Choose the correct pronouns.

The teacher gives a lot of homework to the students.

- A) He, them B) She, him C) He, they
D) They, them E) They, her

20. Make up a sentence.

1. language 2. is 3. international
4. English 5. an
A) 4,2,3,5,1 B) 4,2,5,3,1

- C) 5,4,2,3,1 D) 5,3,1,4,2
E) 4,1,2,5,3

21. Choose the correct interrogative words

... foreign languages do you know?

1. What 2. How much
3. Which 4. How long
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

22. Choose the correct variant.

1. A hundred sportsmen was participating in European Youth Olympic Festival.
2. A number of people have written about this subject.
3. The number of people waiting for tickets were four hundred.
4. The benefits of computer technology are endless.

- A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,4

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Anne Frank was a young Jewish girl who wrote a diary, the most widely read diary in the world. Anne was born in 1929, in Germany. She lived during the time that Adolf Hitler and the Nazis came to power and made life difficult for Jews who lived there. Her family escaped from Germany to the Netherlands, where they thought they would be safe.

With the help of a few non-Jewish friends, Anne's family was taken to a secret apartment behind her father's office building, where they were hidden for almost two years. Anne had received a diary for her 13th birthday that she called "Kitty". She wrote her fears, hopes, wishes and experiences in her diary. This diary shared with the world what life was like in this hiding place.

In 1945, the family was found and sent to camps, where Anne Frank died at the age of 15, just weeks before the British army liberated the camp; only Anne's father survived the war.

Anne's diary was found by some of the workers in the building where they hid. The diary was published in 1947. The diary has been translated into 50 languages.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) Adolf Hitler's early life
B) the diary of a Jewish girl
C) non-Jewish friends
D) Anne Frank's wishes
E) the British Army
24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?
A) Anne's diary was found by her father.
B) Anne was the only member of her family to survive.
C) Anne's family escaped from the British army and went to the Netherlands.
D) The people who secretly helped Anne and her family were not Jewish.
E) Anne and her sister were liberated by the British army.
25. Choose the **correct** answer to the question according to the passage.
Why did the Frank family leave their home in Germany and move to the Netherlands?
A) Because the life was extremely difficult for Jews in Germany.
B) They wanted to celebrate Anne's birthday in the Netherlands.
C) Because Anne wanted to write a diary.
D) They were escaping from the British Army.
E) They wanted their children to study in a prestigious school.
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Anne's family moved to the Netherlands ...
A) for safety.
B) for a new job.
C) to find new friends.
D) to learn a new language.
E) to visit their relatives.
27. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "*a book in which you write down your thoughts or feelings or what has happened each day*".

28. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "*dangerous*".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Anne's father was the only member of the Frank family ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How long did Anne and her family hide in a secret apartment?

Sınaq № 6

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the coldest places on the Earth
B) the temperature in the polar regions
C) the main types of glaciers
D) the animals in the polar regions
E) the population of polar regions
- Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Living in a cold climate isn't difficult.
B) People who once lived in the polar regions used elephants.
C) No animals are able to survive in the polar regions.
D) It doesn't snow very often in the polar regions.
E) Polar regions are much colder than other parts of the planet.
- Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which of the following animals is not found in the polar region?
A) kangaroo B) polar bear
C) arctic wolf D) whale
E) arctic fox
- Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a huge mass of ice that moves slowly over the land".

- Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
What helps a polar bear to survive in a cold climate?

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The polar regions are extremely cold even in summer because ...

- Choose the correct variant.
The book ... you gave me yesterday was very interesting.
1. that 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. whose
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3
- Choose the correct preposition.
How long does it take to go to Georgia ...?
A) with a plane B) on plane
C) by plane D) in plane
E) by a plane
- Choose the correct tense form.
His wife ... shopping with her friend last Tuesday.
A) is going B) goes C) will go
D) has gone E) went
- Choose the correct variant.
– How many people in the world speak English?
–
1. lots of 2. too much
3. plenty of 4. only few 5. too many
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4,5
- Choose the correct variant.
The party was great. The boys enjoyed ... very much.
A) yourselves B) ourselves
C) himself D) myself
E) themselves
- Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of people we need is 13.
2. A number of suggestions was made by us.
3. All the countries was represented at the games.
4. The use of much pepper and salt is bad.
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,2,3
D) 2,3 E) 1,4
- Make up a sentence.
1. the most 2. widespread
3. language 4. English
5. in the world 6. is
A) 4,6,1,2,3,5 B) 1,2,5,3,4,6
C) 1,5,3,6,2,4 D) 4,6,2,1,5,3

E) 4,1,2,5,3,6

14. Choose the correct variant.

1. an information
2. good information
3. some informations
4. a useful information
5. an information board

A) 2,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

15. Choose the correct articles.

... English Channel separates ... England from ... France.

A) –, –, – B) the, the, the
C) the, –, – D) –, the, the
E) the, the, –

16. Choose the pairs of antonyms.

1. kind – cruel
2. lawsuit – offender
3. industry – influence
4. poor – rich
5. develop – benefit

A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

17. Choose the line of countable nouns.

- A) furniture, chalk, pen
- B) sand, weather, cup
- C) information, book, apple
- D) shop, woman, knife
- E) silver, music, luck

18. Choose the correct variant.

That exam was ... one, ... than we expected.

- A) more difficult, most difficult
- B) a difficult, much difficult
- C) a difficult, more difficult
- D) more difficult, difficult
- E) difficult, the most difficult

19. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.

1. Are there any questions asked by the teacher?
2. When were the questions asked by the teacher?
3. Were the questions asked by the teacher?
4. Were the question asked by the teacher very difficult?

A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2
D) 3,4 E) 2,3,4

20. Choose the correct modal verb.

You ... interrupt people while speaking.

- A) shouldn't to B) ought to
- C) mustn't to D) oughtn't
- E) mustn't

21. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.

1. ... invited you to the party?

2. ... were your parents waiting for?

- A) Where B) Why C) When
- D) How E) Who

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. mute a. unable to communicate
2. blind b. unable to speak
3. autistic c. unable to see

A) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c

D) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b

E) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

A telescope is an optical instrument which is used to observe distant objects. Many people believe that Galileo Galilei was the first astronomer to invent the telescope; however, the first telescope was invented by Hans Lippershey, a man from the Netherlands in 1608. The Dutch government tried to keep the invention a secret, but it didn't work out. Galileo heard about it, improved the idea and built his own, more powerful telescope in 1609.

There are two main types of telescopes. The first type is called the refracting telescope. This type of telescope is used at tourist sights. They were also used in the past by sea captains to help them find their way at sea. Refracting telescopes have two lenses to focus the light. The image in a refracting telescope is upside down.

The other type of telescope is the reflecting telescope. Reflecting telescopes use mirrors instead of lenses. The reflecting telescope is much more expensive. The image formed in a reflecting telescope is brighter than the image formed in a refracting telescope.

Today, astronomers still use telescopes for astronomical observation to look at planets and stars that are millions of miles away from our planet.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) astronomic observation
B) famous astronomers
C) an optical instrument
D) a refracting telescope
E) a reflecting telescope
24. Which statement is **wrong** according to the passage?
A) Refracting telescopes work by using two lenses to focus the light.
B) The image in a reflecting telescope is brighter than the image formed in a refracting telescope.
C) The first telescopes were invented in the Netherlands in the 17th century.
D) G. Galilei did not invent the telescope, but he made several improvements.
E) The first telescope was more powerful than Galileo's telescope.
25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Unlike the reflecting telescopes, the refracting telescopes ...
A) don't use lenses at all.
B) produce an image much brighter.
C) were used in the past by sea captains.
D) work by using mirrors to focus the light.
E) are much more expensive
26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Who invented the first telescope?
A) The Dutch government
B) A man from the Netherlands
C) Galileo Galilei
D) A famous sea captain
E) An unknown inventor
27. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "*to design or create something that did not exist before*".

28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "*image*".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Galileo Galilei did not invent the telescope, but he _____

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What is the main difference between reflecting and refracting telescopes?

Sınaq № 7

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) nocturnal animals
B) the extreme climate
C) desert life
D) the Sahara desert
E) desert plants
2. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?
A) All deserts are very hot.
B) Plants **cannot** survive in a desert.
C) The Gobi Desert is the largest desert in Chile.
D) Camels **store** water in their humps.
E) Camels are able to go without drinking water for a long time.
3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Many of the desert animals are nocturnal, which means that ...
A) they are active mostly during the night
B) they store fats in their humps
C) they are the same color as the environment
D) they can survive the extreme climate
E) they feed during the day
4. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "different".

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Camels are the most famous desert animals that are used for ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How can camels survive in hot deserts?

7. Choose the pairs of antonyms.
1. incredible – unbelievable
2. refuse – accept
3. tiny – huge
4. allow – permit
5. innocent – guilty

A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,5

8. Choose the correct variant.
I don't like this city. There are ... cars on the roads.
A) too much B) a lot C) only few
D) too many E) a little

9. Choose the correct tense form.
My friend's parents ... to Georgia last year.
A) are going B) went C) will go
D) have gone E) go

10. Choose the correct variant with the nouns in the plural.
1. progress 2. politics 3. police
4. poultry 5. darkness 6. people
A) 3,4 B) 3,4,6 C) 1,2
D) 4,5,6 E) 3,6

11. Choose the correct prepositions.
I'm grateful ... my parents ... their gifts.
A) to, to B) to, for
C) for, for D) for, to E) with, for

12. Choose the correct variant.
There are a lot of books in my home library, but I haven't read ... of them.
A) something B) any C) anything
D) nothing E) some

13. Choose the correct articles.
... UK is surrounded by ... Atlantic Ocean and ... North Sea.
A) -, -, the B) -, -, -
C) the, -, - D) the, the, the
E) -, the, the

14. Match the words to their definitions.
1. decade a) a period of ten years
2. band b) a group of musicians
3. top c) the highest or uppermost point

- A) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 C) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a D) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
 E) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c

15. Choose the correct modal verb.

Students ... be late for the lessons.

- A) haven't to B) ought
 C) mustn't to D) oughtn't
 E) shouldn't

16. Choose the correct variant.

1. Several barrels of wine are produced in Georgia every year.
 2. The quality of these trousers are poor.
 3. Either my mother or my father are coming to the meeting.
 4. A dictionary and an atlas were missing from the library.
- A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

17. Choose the word that has the opposite meaning with the underlined word.

This artificial lake supplied Baku with fresh water.

- A) chemical B) natural
 C) commercial D) regional
 E) incredible

18. Complete the sentence.

You have graduated from University, ...?

- A) don't you B) have you
 C) did you D) haven't you
 E) hadn't you

19. Make up a sentence.

1. David 2. to 3. fond of
 4. music 5. is 6. listening
- A) 1,5,6,2,4,3 B) 1,5,3,2,4,6
 C) 4,5,3,6,2,1 D) 1,5,3,6,2,4
 E) 6,2,4,5,1,3

20. Choose the correct variant.

Tell me the reason ... you are crying.

- A) what B) why C) how
 D) because E) which

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

They will write a new article next week.

- A) Next week a new article will written by them.

B) They will be written a new article next week.

C) A new article will be write by them next week.

D) A new article would be written next week.

E) A new article will be written by them next week.

22. Choose the correct variant.

Azerbaijan is ... country than Georgia.

- A) more larger B) a larger
 C) much large D) the largest E) larger

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Sloths are slow-moving animals that live in trees of the tropical forests of South America and Central America. Sometimes people are called sloths, but that's not because they live in trees; rather, it's because they are moving so slowly. Sloth spend their whole lives hanging upside down in a tree. Their claws and long legs help them climb trees and hang from branches. They can eat, sleep, hide from enemies and even give birth hanging upside down.

Sloths are four-legged animals. They are also known to be excellent swimmers. Sloths are nocturnal, which means they are active at night and sleep during the day. Their main enemies are jaguars, eagles, and snakes. Sloth eating habits are very simple. Their diet contains mostly plants and leaves.

Sloths are home to other plants and creatures. Tiny plants grow on the sloth's fur, making the animals appear to be green. This green color makes the sloths almost invisible among the green leaves of the trees. The small plants that grow on the sloth helps it blend in with its surroundings and hide from enemies. This is called camouflage.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the slowest animals on earth
 B) sloths' eating habits
 C) tropical forests of South America
 D) four-legged animals
 E) sloths' main enemies

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?
- A) Sometimes people are called sloths, because they live in trees.
 B) Sloths cannot swim at all.
 C) Sloths are plant-eaters.
 D) Sloths move very quickly.
 E) A sloth spends most of its time in the water.
25. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
What can't sloths do while hanging upside down?
- A) to give birth B) to eat
 C) to sleep D) to swim
 E) to hide from predators
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Sometimes people are called sloths, because
- A) they live in trees
 B) they are moving slowly
 C) they are eating plants and leaves
 D) they are hanging upside down in a tree
 E) they are excellent swimmers
27. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "animal"
- _____
28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a defense or tactic that animals use to blend in with their surroundings". _____
29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
In what parts of the earth do sloths live?
- _____
30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What physical features help sloths to hang from branches?
- _____
- _____
- _____

SINAQ № 8

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
- A) Penguins' colour
 B) eating habits of penguins
 C) fish and other sea creatures
 D) the southern hemisphere
 E) the bird that cannot fly
2. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?
- A) All penguins are black and white in color.
 B) Penguins are classified as birds
 C) Penguins can fly when they are in danger.
 D) There is only one kind of penguin.
 E) Penguins spend more time on the land than in the water.
3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The penguin uses its feathers to ...
- A) fly
 B) stay dry
 C) stay warm
 D) swim
 E) move around
4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Penguins' colour is usually ... , although there are some ... penguins.
- _____
5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Though penguins are classified as birds, they cannot ...
- _____
6. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How can emperor penguins survive in cold weather?
- _____
- _____
- _____

7. Choose the correct articles.

Hans is from ... Germany. He speaks ... German language.

- A) -, the B) -, - C) the, the
D) the, - E) a, an

8. Choose the line of nouns in the plural.

1. phonetics 2. police 3. progress
4. passengers 5. news 6. peasants
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,3,6 C) 2,4,5
D) 3,4,6 E) 2,4,6

9. Choose the pairs of synonyms.

1. illegal - logical
2. modern - contemporary
3. enemy - foe
4. delighted - unhappy
5. devoted - faithful
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,5

10. Choose the correct interrogative word.

1. ... happened last night?
2. ... do you learn English for?
A) Whom B) Why C) When
D) What E) Where

11. Choose the correct variant.

You should stay away from bears ... they are dangerous.

1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct variant.

... of their children attend public school.

1. Both 2. All 3. Every
4. Neither 5. One
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,5

13. Choose the correct tense form.

We ... football last Saturday because of the bad weather.

- A) didn't play B) shan't play
C) don't play D) didn't played
E) wasn't play

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

They will meet the sportsmen at the airport.

- A) The sportsmen will met at the airport.

B) The sportsmen will be meet at the airport.

C) The sportsmen will be met at the airport.

D) The sportsmen would be met at the airport

E) They will be met the sportsmen at the airport.

15. Match the words to their definitions.

1. immigrant
2. cosmopolitan
3. harbour
a. an area of water near the land where ships stay
b. someone who comes to live in a country from another country
c. full of people from many different countries and cultures
A) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b B) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
C) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

16. Choose the correct modal verb.

I ... wear a coat and a scarf because it was too cold outside.

- A) had to B) hadn't to
C) have to D) ought
E) didn't have to

17. Choose the correct prepositions.

... Novruz holiday people make a bonfire and jump ... it.

- A) at, over B) on, with
C) on, over D) in, over E) at, in

18. Choose the correct variant.

Are there ... eggs to make an omelette?

- A) much B) a lot C) a little
D) enough E) only few

19. Choose the correct variant.

My friend is two years ... than her sister.

- A) elder B) more older C) old
D) the oldest E) older

20. Make up a sentence.

1. are 2. football 3. children
4. in 5. the park 6. playing
A) 3,1,2,6,4,5
B) 3,1,4,5,2,6
C) 3,4,5,1,2,6
D) 3,2,6,1,4,5
E) 3,1,6,2,4,5

21. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a great treasure buried in the vineyard.

- A) is B) will C) have
D) were E) are

22. Choose the correct variant.

They bought ... for the house.

1. some new furniture
2. a new furniture
3. a piece of furniture
4. several new furnitures
5. two new furniture

- A) 1,2,3 B) 4,5 C) 3,4
D) 1,3 E) 1,3,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

World War II (that lasted from 1939 to 1945) was a time of great sorrow for countries around the world. Many countries in Europe were fighting against one another. The United States had managed to stay out of the war, but that soon changed.

On December 7, 1941, warplanes from Japan made a surprise attack on a naval base near Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. The results were deadly. More than 2,400 Americans were killed. Many warships were destroyed. It was a terrible day for the United States. Japan attacked the United States because it had stopped selling needed goods to Japan. Japan was angry about this and decided to attack the United States.

The following day, the United States declared war on Japan in response to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. Three days later, Germany and Italy declared war on the United States because they were friends with Japan. The United States became part of the war alongside Britain and the Soviet Union. Many more people were killed in World War II. It was one of the deadliest wars of all time.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the history of the United States
B) the declaration of war against Germany
C) a war between Germany and Italy
D) The reasons of World War II
E) Japan's surprise attack on Pearl Harbor

24. Which statement is **wrong** according to the passage?

- A) The United States couldn't manage to stay out of the war till the end.
B) The day after Japan's surprise attack on Pearl Harbor the U.S. declared war upon Japan.
C) Germany also declared war on the U.S. the same day as Italy.
D) Britain and the Soviet Union were not involved in World War II.
E) Italy and Germany participated on the side of Japan against the United States.

25. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

When did the United States declare war on Japan?

- A) On December 8, 1941
B) On September 1, 1939
C) On September 2, 1945
D) On December 7, 1941
E) On December 11, 1941

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The United States tried to stay out of World War II, until Japan attacked ...

- A) Pearl Harbor B) the Soviet Union
C) Germany D) Britain
E) Italy

27. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "results"

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to announce something in an official or public way".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Germany and Italy declared war on the United States, because ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

What event caused the US to declare war on Japan and enter World War II?

Sınaq № 9

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) moving to the city
B) the early immigrants
C) favorite pastimes in the city
D) doing window-shopping
E) the largest city in the world
2. Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Only men were able to find jobs in cities.
B) It wasn't hard for farmers to make enough money to live.
C) The city didn't have any job opportunities.
D) Even if you didn't have enough money, you can do some window shopping.
E) People couldn't get better medical attention in the city.
3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Many of the farmers moved from the country to a big city ...
A) to escape from traffic jam.
B) in search of jobs.
C) to find new friends.
D) to learn a new language.
E) to visit their relatives.
4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a person who has come into a foreign country in order to live there".

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Compared to the countryside, there were ... in the cities.

6. Write two main reasons why some farmers left their farms and came to the city?

7. Choose the correct modal verbs.
All passengers ... fasten their seat belts on the plane.
1. ought 2. ought to
3. must to 4. have to
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 2,3
8. Choose the line of simple nouns.
A) danger, matter, tower
B) answer, silver, warmer
C) moment, monument, movement
D) evening, ceiling, building
E) danger, dancer, drawer
9. Choose the correct variant.
My sister cut ... with the knife while she was making a salad.
A) himself B) herself C) itself
D) myself E) themselves
10. Choose the correct tense form.
This ... in the city of Florence, Italy six hundred years ago.
A) has happened B) happens
C) will happen D) is happening
E) happened
11. Choose the correct articles.
Tutu lost her parents at ... early age, they died on ... same day.
A) an, – B) an, the C) –, the
D) the, the E) –, –
12. Choose the correct variant.
There are ... eggs in the basket. You need to buy more.
A) a lot B) few C) only few
D) much E) very a few
13. Which words are close in meaning?
1. holy 2. sacred 3. historical
4. cultural 5. saint
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5
14. Choose the correct variant.
The sun is warm this afternoon ... the air is still quite cool.
A) because B) as C) and
D) if E) but

15. Choose the correct interrogative word for both sentences.
 1. ... *did you vote for?*
 2. ... *wrote these poems?*
 A) Whom B) When C) Where
 D) Who E) Why
16. Make up a sentence.
 1. Independence 2. in July
 3. celebrate 4. the Americans
 5. Day
 A) 1,5,3,4,2 B) 4,3,1,5,2
 C) 1,5,4,3,2 D) 2,4,1,5,3
 E) 4,1,5,3,2
17. Choose the correct variant.
Lake Titicaca is ... lake in the South America.
 A) largest B) the largest
 C) the most largest D) the most large
 E) much largest
18. Choose the correct variant.
There ... two police officers waiting for you outside last week.
 A) were B) are C) will be
 D) is E) was
19. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
Yesterday the match ... because of the rain.
 A) was cancelled B) cancelled
 C) were cancelled D) is cancelled
 E) had been cancelled
20. Choose the correct tense form.
If we ... the lottery, we would fly to San Francisco.
 A) won B) will won C) have won
 D) win E) would won
21. Match the words to their definitions.
 1. hurricane
 2. lightening
 3. drought
 a. a sudden bright light in the sky when there is a storm
 b. a storm with very strong winds
 c. a long time when there is not enough rain
 A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 C) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a D) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
 E) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

22. Choose the pairs of antonyms.

1. advantage – disadvantage
 2. describe – dominate
 3. realize – organize
 4. dependent – independent
 5. dangerous – safe
- A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5 D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

An amphibian is an animal that spends part of its life underwater and part on land. The name amphibian, derived from the Greek word amphibious meaning "living a double life". When amphibians are underwater, they breathe with gills. When they are on land, they breathe with lungs. Some small land amphibians never develop lungs and breathe through their skin. Unlike amphibians, reptiles breathe only through their lungs. Both amphibians and reptiles are cold-blooded. This means that their body temperature changes depending on the temperature around them. Many amphibians are poisonous. Some has brightly coloured skin to warn predators that they are not good to eat.

There are three different kinds of amphibians. The first group is newts and salamanders. They live in all continents except Antarctica and Australia.

The second type is frogs and toads. Frogs and toads are very similar, both have short body and long back legs. They spend time close to the water so that they can lay their eggs.

The last group is caecilians. They spend much of their life underground, as a result they are nearly blind.

Millions of years ago, there were other types of amphibians, but they are now extinct.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) animals breathing with gills
- B) animals eating insects
- C) animals living on the land
- D) animals living underwater
- E) animals living a double life

24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?

- A) Salamanders don't live in Antarctica and Australia.

- B) Amphibians can breathe only through their lungs.
 C) All amphibians develop lungs for breathing.
 D) There are four groups of amphibians.
 E) Amphibians typically lay their eggs in the sand.

25. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Why do some amphibians have brightly coloured skin?

- A) to warn predators that they are poisonous
 B) to change their body temperature
 C) to lay their eggs
 D) to breathe with their gills
 E) to attract their enemies

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Which of these do amphibians not have?

- A) skin B) gills C) legs
 D) feathers E) lung

27. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "skin"

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "inform someone in advance of a possible danger, problem, or other unpleasant situation".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Some small land amphibians that never develop lungs get oxygen ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

What are the similarities and differences between amphibians and reptiles?

SİNAQ № 10

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the first spacecraft to Venus
 B) the goddess of beauty and love
 C) the highest mountain on Venus
 D) the second planet from the Sun
 E) the planets of the solar system

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Venus rotates much more slowly than Earth.
 B) Venus is the second planet from the Sun.
 C) Venus rotates in the opposite direction compared to other planets.
 D) On Earth the Sun rises in the west and sets in the east.
 E) Venus and Earth are almost the same size.

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Why is Venus so bright in the night sky?

- A) Because it's named after a female god.
 B) Because it's the closest planet to Earth.
 C) Because it has several mountains.
 D) Because it rotates very slowly.
 E) Because it rotates in the opposite direction

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "the rotation of Venus"

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Venus is sometimes called Earth's twin because ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How did Venus get its name?

7. Choose the correct variant.
... of these roads goes to the train station.
1. Neither 2. All 3. Each
4. Every 5. Both 6. Some
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,6
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3
8. Choose the correct variant.
We didn't have ... time to see London Bridge.
A) few B) a few C) enough
D) many E) a lot
9. Choose the correct variant.
Buckingham palace is as ... as Big Ben.
A) famous B) a famous
C) more famous D) most famous
E) much famous
10. Make nouns with the suffix **-ness**.
1. sick 2. kind 3. hero
4. citizen 5. happy
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3
11. Choose the correct articles.
... English Channel separates ... England from ... France.
A) -, -, - B) the, -, -
C) -, the, the D) the, the, the
E) the, -, the
12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My parents will buy a new house next year.
A) My parents will be bought a new house next year.
B) A new house will be bought by my parents.
C) A new house will bought by my parents.
D) A new house would be bought next year.
E) A new house will be buy next year.
13. Choose the correct prepositions.
... Novruz people visit ... each other very often.
A) at, to B) at, - C) on, -
D) on, to E) in, -
14. Make up a sentence.
1. is 2. full 3. the world
4. of 5. things 6. wonderful
- A) 3,1,2,4,5,6 B) 5,1,2,4,6,3
C) 6,5,1,2,4,3 D) 3,1,2,4,6,5
E) 6,3,2,4,5,1
15. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. I don't have to go back there again.
2. You needn't go so early, need you?
3. I don't need all these documents.
4. We don't have time to stay.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3
16. Choose the line of irregular verbs.
1. want 2. cut 3. answer
4. break 5. speak
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3
17. Choose the correct variant.
Where ... you ... with your friends last week?
A) did ... go B) do ... go
C) have ... gone D) will ... go
E) did ... went
18. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When did your father came home?
B) When did your father come home?
C) When your father came home?
D) When did come your father home?
E) When did your father comes home?
19. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of ancient drawings on the rocks in Gobustan.
A) is B) are C) was
D) has been E) will
20. Choose the correct variant.
... Steven was very ill, he didn't take any medicine.
1. Because 2. As
3. Though 4. Although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
21. Match the words to their definition.
1. incredible a. physically harmed
2. intimidating b. unbelievable
3. injured c. frightening
A) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
C) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b D) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
E) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

22. Choose the word close in meaning to the underlined word.

Their absence made Mrs. Brown feel more miserable.

- A) happy B) devoted C) unhappy
D) honest E) cruel

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Sharks are the most terrifying predator of the ocean. Sharks are fish. They have been around since the time of dinosaurs. They can be found not only in oceans, but also in some rivers and lakes.

One difference between other fish and sharks is that most fish have bones but sharks don't have. Another difference is that sharks are only able to swim forward, while most fish can swim forwards and backwards.

There are many different types of shark. The differences include color, habitat, behavior, and size. Sharks are also known for their teeth which are very sharp and scary. They do not use their teeth to chew their food. Instead they swallow large chunks of food. They have five rows of teeth. If a tooth is broken, it is replaced by another tooth.

Sharks are carnivores, meaning that they eat meat. Sharks do not normally attack people. It seems like sharks attack people a lot, but the chances of getting stung by a bee or getting hit by lightning are greater. Even so, experts say it is important to keep an eye out for sharks when swimming in the ocean.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the dangerous oceanic predators
B) the time of dinosaurs
C) different types of fish
D) difference between a shark and other fish
E) examples of carnivores animals

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Sharks are carnivores, it means that ...

- A) they get their energy from eating plants
B) they get food from killing and eating other animals
C) they eat both plants and meat
D) they do not attack people

- E) they can swallow large chunks of food

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) You cannot see sharks in rivers and lakes.
B) Sharks chew their food with the help of sharp teeth.
C) Sharks are able to eat both plants and meat
D) Sharks can replace those teeth that fall out
E) Sharks can swim forwards and backwards.

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Sharks are dangerous to humans because they ...

- A) eat only plants
B) do not attack people
C) do not have bones
D) are carnivores
E) can't swim backwards

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The existence of sharks dates back to ...

28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "teeth"

29. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to pass food, drink, etc. from your mouth into your stomach through your throat".

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

How are sharks different from other kinds of fish?

Sınaq № 11

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) reasons of stress in modern life
B) gyms and sports centers
C) how to lose weight
D) causes of low blood pressure
E) the health benefits of parks
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) People who live near parks are unhealthy.
B) You can be healthy just by going for a walk.
C) Exercise helps people lose weight.
D) When exercise is free, people do it more often.
E) Walking under trees is better than walking along city streets.
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Trees, flowers and plants don't ...
A) help people to become healthier
B) reduce stress
C) lower blood pressure
D) help people feel better after illness
E) cause heart problems
- Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "heart".

- Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
If you live in the country, you're already in a good ...

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What are the benefits of being in a place with trees and green plants?

- Choose the correct articles.
Hans is from ... Germany. His native language is ... German.
A) the, the B) the, – C) –, the
D) –, – E) a, the
- Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... keep library books clean and return them in time.
1. ought to 2. should
3. don't have to 4. needn't 5. must
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,5 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct variant.
A) the Earths' atmosphere
B) the Sun's rays
C) the Moons' motion
D) two month's vacation
E) a years' service
- Choose the correct variant.
All the houses of the village ... made of stone.
1. is 2. was 3. are 4. were
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct variant.
... İlkin and Rasul were late to the meeting.
A) Neither B) If C) Either
D) Whether E) Both
- Complete the sentence.
The Titanic crossed the Atlantic ocean in 1912, ...?
A) does it B) didn't it C) wasn't it
D) it didn't E) was it
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Many people have seen a shark in this sea.
A) A shark have been seen in this sea by many people.
B) A shark has been seen in this sea by many people.
C) A shark has seen in this sea by many people.
D) Many people have been seen a shark in this sea.
E) A shark was seen in this sea by many people.

14. Choose the correct tense form.

All these ... in New Britain, Connecticut many years ago.

- A) have happened B) happen
C) will happen D) is happening
E) happened

15. Choose the correct variant.

Do you want to sit on ... chair here or on ... one over there?

- A) this, that B) this, those
C) these, that D) these, those
E) that, this

16. Choose the correct variant.

We have ... bread and ... sausages left.

- A) many, much B) a lot, many
C) a lot of, a little D) a little, a few
E) a few, a lot of

17. Choose the correct variant.

Your health is ... than anything else.

- A) a more important B) important
C) most important D) more important
E) the most important

18. Choose the correct prepositions.

I finished my work ... lunchtime ... Friday.

- A) in, on B) at, on C) at, in
D) at, at E) on, for

19. Make up a sentence.

1. three 2. on the 3. there are
4. colours 5. flag 6. of Azerbaijan
A) 3,4,1,2,5,6 B) 2,5,6,3,1,4
C) 3,1,4,2,5,6 D) 3,5,6,2,1,4
E) 3,1,5,2,4,6

20. Choose the pairs of synonyms.

1. calm – nervous
2. toxic – poisonous
3. remote – far apart
4. safe – dangerous
5. brave – courageous
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,2,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4

21. Match the words to their definitions.

1. tornado
2. flood
3. tsunami

- a. a large amount of water that covers an area which is usually dry
b. a very large wave caused by an earthquake
c. a very strong wind that goes quickly round in a circle

- A) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
D) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
E) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to correct, to prepare, to send
B) to keep, to think, to take
C) to decide, to arrive, to repeat
D) to begin, to speak, to help
E) to use, to finish, to know

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Many people have trouble getting to sleep at night. Others often wake up during the night. These people all have insomnia, a sleep disorder. Insomnia can cause many different problems. When people are not sleeping well, they often become unhappy and anxious. They may also become very tired and sleepy.

There are two types of insomnia. The first one is caused by worrying. When you have a problem, you keep thinking about it. At night in bed, your brain won't turn off. This kind of insomnia usually doesn't last long. When the problem is solved, you can sleep through the night again. The second type of insomnia has other kinds of causes. For example, it is often the result of drinking too much coffee or tea. The caffeine in these drinks can keep you awake.

Insomnia can also be caused by unhealthy habits, like smoking. The nicotine in cigarettes disrupts your sleep and wakes you up at night. And finally, you shouldn't go to bed at different time every day. It's important to have a regular bedtime.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) relationship between smoking and sleep
B) sleep quality in cigarette smokers
C) the problem of sleep disorder
D) the symptoms of insomnia
E) how to fall asleep quickly

24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?
- A) Having a regular bedtime isn't important.
 - B) Drinking too much coffee helps you sleep well.
 - C) The first kind of insomnia usually lasts a lifetime.
 - D) Sleep problems are associated with cigarette smoking.
 - E) Insomnia can only be caused by unhealthy habits.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

What will help you sleep better?

- A) the nicotine in cigarettes
- B) going to bed at different time
- C) thinking about a problem
- D) drinking coffee before bedtime
- E) having a regular bedtime

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Insomnia makes people ...

- A) happy during the day
- B) hungry in the evening
- C) suffer from sleep disorder
- D) feel much better at work
- E) sleep well at night

27. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How does smoking cigarettes affect sleep?

28. Write four adjectives from the passage which describe "the people who are not able to sleep"

29. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "an important organ inside your head controlling every process that regulates your body".

30. Write the reason why people cannot sleep after drinking too much coffee and tea?

SINAQ № 12

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 - A) airline companies
 - B) travelling
 - C) fear of flying
 - D) plane crashes
 - E) news about accidents
2. Which statement **isn't true** according to the listened passage?
 - A) Fear of flying can be caused by a number of factors
 - B) Flying is safer compared to driving.
 - C) In reality, there are a few plane accidents.
 - D) Some people become anxious thinking about planes.
 - E) It's impossible to overcome fear of flying.
3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

People who suffer from fear of flying shouldn't ...

 - A) focus on the positive.
 - B) have a few drinks.
 - C) take some medicine.
 - D) read news about a plane crash.
 - E) read or watch something fun.
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "cause".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Every time there is a plane crash on the news, ...

6. Write some tips for overcoming fear of flying according to the listened passage.

7. Choose the correct variant.
 1. "Romeo and Juliet" is a play by Shakespeare.
 2. The police officer are looking for the robbers.
 3. Physics have always been difficult for me.
 4. Some of this information is wrong.
 5. Some of these facts are interesting.
 A) 1,4,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,5
 D) 1,3 E) 2,3
8. Choose the correct modal verb.
People ... blame the company that sells fast food to them.
 A) aren't able B) don't have
 C) haven't to D) mustn't E) oughtn't
9. Choose the correct articles.
... Niagara river flows from ... Lake Erie to ... Lake Ontario.
 A) -, -, - B) the, the, the
 C) the, -, - D) -, the, the
 E) the, the, -
10. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the genitive case.
 1. Sh. Rustaveli's my favorite writer.
 2. My suitcase's very heavy to carry alone.
 3. When were you last at the dentist's?
 4. She needs eight hours' sleep after hard work.
 5. The children's made gifts for their mother.
 A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4
 D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3,5
11. Choose the correct variant.
... kid's toys were spread all over the carpet, weren't ...?
 A) this, it B) that, it
 C) these, they D) this, they
 E) those, they
12. Choose the word close in meaning to the underlined word.
There are many trustworthy professions in the world.
 A) reliable B) dishonest C) mild
 D) rigorous E) anxious
13. Choose correct tense form in Passive Voice.
The letters ... at about 7 o'clock every morning.
 A) is delivered
 B) will be delivered
 C) were delivered
 D) deliver
 E) are delivered
14. Choose the correct variant.
Can you hurry up? I don't have ... time.
 A) a lot of B) too many C) a lot
 D) a few E) very a little
15. Choose the correct prepositions.
People suffer ... "hurry sickness" ... big cities.
 A) from, at B) of, in C) about, -
 D) for, on E) from, in
16. Choose the correct variant.
Employees will have to decide ... to accept the offer or not.
 A) whether B) neither C) both
 D) but E) which
17. Make up a sentence.
 1. received 2. on 3. my
 4. presents 5. I 6. birthday
 7. many
 A) 5,1,7,4,2,3,6 B) 5,7,4,1,2,3,6
 C) 5,1,4,7,2,3,6 D) 2,3,6,7,4,5,1
 E) 2,3,6,4,5,1,7
18. Choose the line of nouns in the plural.
 A) sheep, stairs, news
 B) politics, people, oxen
 C) scissors, cattle, police
 D) jeans, information, advice
 E) geese, foot, men
19. Choose the correct variant.
Some families are ... than others.
 A) more happier B) more happy
 C) most happy D) much happy
 E) happier
20. Choose the correct tense form.
She ... computer games when her mother came in.
 A) is playing B) will play
 C) was playing D) has played
 E) plays

21. Match the verbs to their definitions.

- | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1. slave | a. a person who cares for sheep |
| 2. shepherd | b. a person who tell lies |
| 3. liar | c. a person who is owned by another person |

- A) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
 B) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
 C) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
 D) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
 E) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c

22. Choose the correct interrogative words.

... did you decorate the house for?

- | | |
|--------|---------|
| 1. Who | 2. What |
| 3. Why | 4. When |

- A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

**Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.**

Meditation is an old practice that aims at training the mind and the body to relax. It isn't difficult to do. You don't need any special equipment or place. You just sit with your eyes closed and think about only one thing. You don't move or think about anything else. You don't think about your plans, family, friends or money problems. You stop thinking about the past or future, and think only about present.

People have known the effects of meditation for a long time. The oldest evidence of meditation are wall arts in India which date back to around 5,000 B.C. It was an important part of the Buddhist religion. There were also Jewish, Christian and Muslim people who practiced meditation. They all believed that it brought them closer to God.

Today, meditation is no longer just for religious people. In fact, doctors say that meditation is a good way to reduce stress and lower blood pressure. So it can also prevent heart problems.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) serious health problems
 B) the practice of meditation
 C) religions around the world
 D) the types of meditation
 E) wall arts in ancient India

24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?

Meditation ...

- A) has a positive impact only on the mind.
 B) has been practiced in numerous religions.
 C) increases the risk of high blood pressure.
 D) can only be practiced if you are religious.
 E) requires special equipment and place.

25. Which statement **isn't true** according to the passage?

The reason you meditate is ...

- A) to increase stress and anxiety
 B) to reduce blood pressure
 C) to develop a positive mood
 D) to prevent heart problems
 E) to make your mind calm and peaceful

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

People who practice meditation, think about ...

- A) everything around them.
 B) more problems.
 C) their past or future.
 D) only one thing.
 E) negative things.

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "to intend".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to make (something) less or smaller in size, amount, number, etc."

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Meditation is an ancient practice that is believed to have originated in ... around 5,000 B.C.

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

In ancient times, religious people believed that meditation ...

Sınaq № 13

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the first capital of South Africa
B) the first black president of South Africa
C) old and sick people in South Africa
D) peace and equality in South Africa
E) Mandela's family and friends
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Mandela became South Africa's president in 1994.
B) Mandela wanted people of all colors live together in peace.
C) Mandela had the love and respect of millions of people.
D) Mandela was the country's first black president.
E) Mandela fought against freedom and equality.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
At what age did Nelson Mandela retire from politics?
A) 85 B) 82 C) 75
D) 80 E) 95
- Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "elections"

- Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
It took many days to count the votes but it was soon clear who ... was.

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why did officials from other countries watch the elections in 1994?

- Complete the sentence.
R.Chunayev won the competition last year, ... ?
A) didn't he B) did he C) was he
D) had he E) hadn't he
- Choose the correct variant.
I'm trying to find the poem ... was written by my younger brother.
1. that 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. whose
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3
- Make up a sentence.
1. the train 2. at 3. the morning
4. arrived 5. in 6. the station
A) 1,4,5,6,2,3 B) 1,4,2,6,5,3
C) 1,2,6,4,5,3 D) 1,2,6,5,3,4
E) 5,3,1,2,6,4
- Choose the correct articles.
Did you have ... good time at the party on ... Saturday?
A) a, – B) –, – C) the, –
D) –, the E) a, the
- Which sentences cannot be changed into Passive?
1. The competition took place last week.
2. It has rained a lot this spring.
3. We finished the work in time.
4. She hasn't received any letters.
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2
D) 3,4 E) 1,3
- Choose the correct variant.
Bill Gates is one of ... men in the world.
A) the most richest
B) the most rich
C) more richest
D) a more rich
E) the richest
- Choose the correct modal verb.
We ... walk as quickly as possible. We have little time.
A) must B) haven't to
C) can't to D) ought
E) don't have

14. Choose the correct variant.
... your friends' wedding ... held in the village.
1. have ... been 2. will ... be
3. was ... 4. were ...
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 2,3
15. Choose the correct variant.
- How many cups of tea do you drink per day?
1. several 2. very little
3. too much 4. only a few 5. many
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,4,5
16. Choose the line of nouns.
1. evening 2. ceiling
3. meeting 4. exciting
5. building 6. tiring 7. speaking
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,5,7 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,2,3,5
17. Choose the correct preposition.
What do you think ... your new school?
A) off B) on C) of D) for E) with
18. Choose the correct variant.
- How often do you go to Tbilisi?
A) Last Sunday B) For a year
C) A month ago D) Once a month
E) Since last week
19. Choose the correct variant.
Khadija and Nargiz made this delicious cake
A) yourselves B) ourselves
C) himself D) herself
E) themselves
20. Match the words to their definitions.
1. vineyard
2. necklace
3. mankind
a. a piece of land where grapes are grown
b. a piece of jewellery to wear around the neck
c. all human beings thought about as a large group

- A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

21. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to keep, to feel, to sell
B) to tell, to buy, to want
C) to bring, to read, to protect
D) to teach, to have, to play
E) to spend, to hear, to arrive

22. Choose the pairs of synonyms.

1. devoted - faithful
2. excellent - perfect
3. destructive - rich
4. popular - unknown
5. modern - contemporary
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Vitamins are substances that the body needs to survive. Different kinds of vitamins provide the body with different benefits. For example, vitamin B helps the skin stay healthy. Teeth and bones need vitamin D. Vitamin K assists with making new blood.

Vitamins are usually found in nature and in the food we eat. Milk and fish have large amounts of vitamin B12. Fruit and vegetables are rich in vitamin C. Vitamin A is found in animal products such as meat and dairy foods. Many people don't have the time to eat healthy foods all the time. As a result, they need to take pills called multivitamins. Many consumers think that multivitamins can help maintain a healthy lifestyle.

But is it dangerous to take too many vitamins? Some doctors have warned patients that taking excessive vitamins can make people very sick. Scientists and health professionals have started to understand the reason for this problem. Bodies that are too full of one vitamin have no room for other vitamins. Doctors say that eating the right foods is the best way for receiving the needed vitamins for the body.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) how to keep the skin healthy
 B) substances that the body needs
 C) vitamins found in animal products
 D) side effects of multivitamins
 E) scientists and health professionals
24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
 A) Taking too many vitamins can be harmful.
 B) Vitamins are naturally present in many foods.
 C) The body needs vitamin D for making new blood.
 D) Vitamins have **important** functions within the body.
 E) Meat and dairy foods are rich in vitamin A
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which foods are rich in vitamin B12?
 A) meat and dairy foods B) fish and fruit
 C) milk and vegetables D) milk and fish
 E) fruit and vegetables
26. The underlined word "*they*" in paragraph 2 refers to ...
 A) pills B) many people
 C) vitamins D) healthy foods
 E) vegetables
27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "*safe*".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "*to tell someone about smth bad or dangerous that might happen, so that they can avoid it*".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What is the best choice for getting the vitamins the body needs?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
People feel sick after taking too many vitamins because ...

SINAQ № 14

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) Princess Diana's wedding
 B) Princess Diana's parents
 C) Princess Diana's childhood
 D) Holiday in the Mediterranean
 E) A famous English woman
2. Which statement is *true* according to the listened passage?
 A) Diana met Charles at a boarding school.
 B) Diana's father left her and her mother.
 C) Diana's parents were not happy because they lived in poverty.
 D) Prince Charles was the Queen's eldest son
 E) Princess Diana died in plane crash in Paris
3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Princess Diana died on the 31st of August ...
 A) in a car accident
 B) in a plane crash
 C) in prison
 D) from cancer
 E) peacefully in her sleep
4. Write **one** adjective from the passage, which characterizes "*childhood*".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
In 1981, Diana started her new life as ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Where did Diana's father send her when she was nine?

7. Choose the correct variant.
There are ... students, parents and teachers in the school-yard now.
 A) very a few B) a little
 C) too much D) only few
 E) many

8. Choose the correct variant.
My car is ... than your motorcycle.
A) more expensive
B) expensive
C) most expensive
D) very expensive
E) much expensive
9. Choose the correct variant.
... open the door for you?
1. May I 2. Do you have
3. Should you 4. Have I to
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3
10. Choose the correct tense form.
... you... the guitar since your childhood?
A) Are ... playing
B) Do ... play
C) Have ... played
D) Will ... play
E) Were ... playing
11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My mother prepares delicious meal at Novruz.
A) Delicious meal has prepared at Novruz.
B) Delicious meal was prepared at Novruz.
C) Delicious meal is prepared at Novruz.
D) Delicious meal is been prepared at Novruz.
E) My mother is prepared delicious meal.
12. Choose the correct variant.
... of their umbrellas was in good shape.
1. Neither 2. All 3. Each
4. Every 5. Both 6. Some
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,6
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3
13. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) disagreement, typewriter
B) daydreaming, rainbow
C) half-moon, attraction
D) background, description
E) competition, warship
14. Choose the correct articles.
They went to ... France and stayed in ... Paris.
A) -, - B) the, - C) -, the
D) the, the E) an, a
15. Choose the correct variant.
Everybody ... invited to participate in the conference.
1. was 2. are 3. were
4. have been 5. has been
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,4,5 C) 1,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,3
16. Make up a sentence.
1. Rustavi 2. we 3. have
4. lived 5. in 6. five years 7. for
A) 2,3,4,7,1,5,6
B) 5,1,2,7,6,3,4
C) 2,3,4,5,1,7,6
D) 2,3,5,1,7,6,4
E) 2,5,1,7,6,3,4
17. Choose the correct variant.
Jenny can speak English fluently, ...
A) can she?
B) does she?
C) isn't she?
D) doesn't she?
E) can't she?
18. Match the words to their definitions.
1. religion
2. society
3. treasure
a. people in general, living together in communities
b. faith, the belief in and worship of a superhuman controlling power
c. a collection of valuable things, precious metals as gold, silver
A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
19. Choose the correct preposition.
Georgia is famous ... its delicious wine.
A) to B) for C) with D) in E) at
20. Choose the correct variant.
He showed me the letter ... he had received from his brother.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) who E) whose

21. Choose the pairs of synonyms.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. gigantic – enormous | 2. friend – enemy |
| 3. safe – secure | 4. crop – harvest |
| 5. diligent – lazy | |
| A) 1,5 | B) 2,3,5 |
| D) 1,3,4 | E) 2,4,5 |
| C) 1,3 | |

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to be, to expect, to drink
B) to destroy, to appear, to want
C) to take, to try, to sing
D) to see, to add, to fly
E) to write, to eat, to go

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Over 1200 meters long, the Golden Gate Bridge crosses the waters of the Golden Gate Strait, between San Francisco and Marin County in California. It is more than just a way to get across the water, however. The architecture, size, and history of the bridge make it one of the most famous landmarks in the world. More than 10 million people visit the bridge every year and a famous travel guide book claims that it is the most photographed bridge in the world.

An engineer named Joseph Strauss first proposed the bridge in 1916. The bridge proposal was controversial (mühahisəli). The U.S Navy opposed the bridge, fearing that it might be dangerous for ships. American car makers, on the other hand, were supportive of the bridge idea as this would increase demand for vehicles.

In 1933, workers began building the bridge. Joseph Strauss designed a special kind of safety net for the construction workers. The net saved at least 19 lives but 11 men eventually died putting up the bridge. It was finished in 1937. Today, the bridge is considered one of the Modern Wonders of the World.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the engineers who designed the bridge
B) the controversy over the bridge's design
C) the most photographed bridge in the world
D) a special kind of safety net for the workers
E) the Wonders of the Ancient World

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?

- A) The work on the bridge was eventually completed in 1933.
B) No one died during the construction of the Bridge.
C) The Golden Gate Bridge is one of the Wonders of the Ancient World.
D) American car makers objected to the construction of the Golden Gate Bridge.
E) Each year the Golden Gate Bridge attracts more than 10 million visitors.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How long is the Golden Gate Bridge?

- A) over 1200 kilometer
B) less than one kilometer
C) exactly one kilometer
D) more than one kilometer
E) more than two kilometers

26. The underlined word "it" in paragraph 1 refers to ...

- A) San Francisco
B) Marin County
C) the Golden Gate Bridge
D) the Golden Gate Strait
E) California

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "suggestion".

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a structure that is built over a river or road to allow people and vehicles to cross from one side to the other".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How long did it take to build the Golden Gate Bridge?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The U.S Navy objected to the construction of the Golden Gate Bridge because

Sınaq № 15

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a documentary film about the gorillas
B) the biggest and strongest ape
C) eating habits of gorillas
D) Gorillas' natural habitats
E) sounds and gestures of gorillas
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Gorillas can walk only on their legs.
B) Gorillas are usually shy and peaceful.
C) Gorillas' arms are longer than their legs.
D) Gorillas sometimes eat small insects.
E) Gorillas cannot swim.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How long can gorillas live in zoos?
A) 50 B) 35 C) 15 D) 20 E) 60
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "killer".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Gorillas are in danger of extinction because

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How are gorillas described in films and comic books?

7. Choose the correct articles.
... Thames is ... most beautiful river in ... UK
A) the, the, the B) the, -, the
C) -, the, the D) -, -, -
E) the, the, -
8. Choose the correct variant.
My sister gave me ...
1. a piece of advice
2. several advices
3. two advice
4. many pieces of advice
5. a useful advice
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,5 E) 2,3
9. Choose the correct variant.
A whale is ... than an elephant.
A) heavier B) more heavier
C) heaviest D) more heavy
E) a heavier
10. Choose the correct variant.
The visitor wanted to visit ... historical places.
1. a little 2. a lot of 3. plenty of
4. much 5. lots of
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4,5
11. Choose the correct variant.
Have you ever ... ?
1. gave a present
2. visit Barcelona
3. seen this picture
4. heard her singing
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3
12. Choose the nouns in the plural.
1. billiards 2. cattle 3. scarf
4. pudding 5. news 6. goods
7. trousers
A) 1,3,7 B) 2,4,6 C) 2,6,7
D) 4,5,6 E) 2,3,4
13. Make up a sentence.
1. famous 2. Meh sati Ganjavi
3. was 4. Azerbaijani
5. a 6. poetess
A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
E) 4,1,5,6,3,2
14. Choose the correct variant.
The table ... I bought from Embawood was cheap.
1. that 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. whose
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
My sister is very hungry. She wants ... to eat.
A) nothing B) some C) anything
D) something E) any
16. Choose the correct modal verb.
*Children ... to play computer games all day.
It is very bad for their eyes.*
A) should B) don't have C) ought
D) can E) haven't
17. Choose the correct preposition.
I need some advice. What do you think ... this dress?
A) off B) on C) of D) for E) with
18. Choose the pairs of synonyms.
1. dirty – clean
2. beverage – drink
3. mend – repair
4. thick – thin
5. rescuer – savior
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,5
19. Choose the correct variant.
1. The majority of people are concerned about global warming.
2. All children was asleep when Santa Claus came.
3. Some men is needed for the battle.
4. A number of students are going on the trip.
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3
20. Choose the correct variant.
... have you had discussions about this situation?
1. How long 2. When
3. Since when 4. How long ago
5. What time
A) 2,5 B) 3,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Scientists had discovered 6 different elements by Monday.
A) 6 different elements had been discovered by scientists.
B) Scientists had been discovered 6 different elements by Monday.

- C) 6 different elements have been discovered by scientists.
D) 6 different elements were been discovered by scientists.
E) 6 different elements had discovered by scientists.

22. Choose the pairs of antonyms.

1. dangerous – safe
2. popular – unknown
3. harmful – difficult
4. ancient – contemporary
5. different – clever
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3
D) 1,3 E) 1,3,4

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Great Wall of China is one of the most famous landmarks in the world. It was built along the old historical borders by Chinese emperors to protect their territory from northern invaders. It was started back in the 7th century. Smaller sections were built and then they were joined together. Many different materials were used to build it, such as, brick (kərpic), sand, stone and wood. Probably the most famous part of the wall was built during the Qin dynasty, but very few sections remain today.

The Great Wall of China became a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1987. The wall is the longest man made structure in the world, with a total length of about 21,196 km. More than 10 million people visit the Great Wall of China every year. Some people think that the Great Wall of China is the only thing visible from space, but this is not true.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) northern borders of China
B) the Qing dynasty in China
C) the man-made wonder of China
D) the civilization of ancient China
E) the history of ancient China
24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
A) The Great Wall of China is the longest structure ever built by man.
B) The Great Wall of China is made out of

8. Choose the correct variant.

... writers' last novel ... unsuccessful?

1. will ... be 3. was
2. Have ... been 4. were
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

9. Choose the nouns in the singular.

1. immigrants 2. happiness
3. police 4. success
5. cattle 6. progress
A) 1,4,6 B) 3,5,6 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,4,6 E) 2,3,5

10. Choose the correct articles.

Mozart began playing ... piano at ... age of 4.

- A) the, - B) -, the C) the, the
D) -, an E) the, an

11. Choose the pairs of antonyms.

1. similarity - difference
2. modern - contemporary
3. rich - wealthy
4. forget - remember
5. cruelty - kindness
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5

12. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.

1. Were you called by your sister?
2. Were the books written by her interesting?
3. Were the children taken to the park happy?
4. Were the children taken to the park?
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,2,3
D) 1,2,4 E) 1,3

13. Make up a sentence.

1. protect 2. must 3. nature
4. people 5. from 6. pollution
A) 4,2,3,1,5,6
B) 4,3,5,6,2,1
C) 4,2,1,3,5,6
D) 4,2,1,6,5,3
E) 4,2,1,3,6,5

14. Choose the correct articles.

... Princess Diana was born in 1961, in ... England.

- A) the, the B) -, - C) the, -
D) -, the E) a, the

15. Choose the correct modal verb.

You ... smoke at the airport. It is forbidden.

- A) mustn't B) must C) oughtn't
D) may E) don't have

16. Choose the correct variant.

My previous job was ... than this one.

- A) more stressful B) stressful
C) most stressful D) very stressful
E) a more stressful

17. Choose the correct variant.

Rome is famous for ... ancient ruins.

- A) it's B) hers C) its
D) theirs E) ours

18. Choose the correct interrogative sentence

... have you lived in Georgia?

- A) How long
B) How long ago
C) How many days ago
D) When
E) What time

19. Choose the correct prepositions.

I have entered ... the university ... 2008 ... the age of 17.

- A) to, -, at B) -, at, in
C) to, at, on D) -, in, at
E) -, in, on

20. Choose the correct tense form.

How long ago did Khalil ... his driving licence?

- A) get B) got C) gets
D) getting E) will get

21. Match the words to their definitions.

1. trait
2. diary
3. habit
a. a thing that you often do
b. a particular quality of your personality
c. a book in which one keeps a daily record of events and experiences

- A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
B) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

22. Choose the correct variant.

The film ... I saw two days ago was very interesting.

1. that 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. whose
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The London Eye, at a height of 135 metres, is the largest observation wheel in London. It is also known as the Millennium Wheel because it was built to celebrate the year 2000. It is the most popular paid tourist attraction in London. More than 3.5 million people take a ride on it every year. The most popular free attraction is the British Museum, which sees more than 6 million visitors each year.

If you take a ride on the London Eye, you will be able to see the best views of London. A ride on the London Eye lasts about 30 minutes. The wheel doesn't stop when passengers get in and out of, because it doesn't go very fast. There are 32 capsules to ride in, and in total, about 800 people can take a ride at the same time. The capsules are numbered from 1 to 33, excluding number 13, because of the belief that the number 13 is unlucky. The London Eye might not be as historic as other places in London, but it has already become an important London attraction.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the best views of London
B) a huge wheel in London
C) the British Museum
D) beliefs about numbers
E) a popular free attraction

24. Which statement **is true** according to the passage?

- A) The London Eye is a 135-meter-tall observation wheel.
B) The passengers don't need to pay for a ride on the London Eye.
C) The Wheel doesn't stop for passengers, though it goes very fast.
D) The London Eye was built to celebrate the Queen's birthday
E) A ride on the London Eye lasts about 30 seconds.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How long does the ride on the London Eye last?

- A) half an hour B) two hours
C) one hour D) one and a half hour
E) thirty seconds

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many people can go in each capsule?

- A) 50 people B) 100 people
C) 15 people D) 25 people
E) 800 people

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "the number 13"

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a building in which objects of historical, scientific, artistic, or cultural interest are stored and exhibited."

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why was the London Eye built?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How many people visit the London Eye each year?

31. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The London Eye has 32 capsules, but they're numbered from 1 to 33 because ...

32. Which question **has no answer** in the passage?

- A) How many annual visits does the London Eye receive?
B) What is the height of the largest observation wheel in London?
C) What is the name of the river that flows through London?
D) How many capsules are there on the London Eye?
E) How long does the ride on the London Eye last?

Sınaq № 17

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) honey producers
B) a type of small bee
C) a type of large bee
D) types of bees in the UK
E) insects living separately
- Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Bumblebees are smaller and thinner than honeybees.
B) Bumblebees look quite different from honeybees.
C) Bumblebees sting people when they collect honey.
D) There are about 250 types of bumblebees in the UK.
E) The queen bees sleep between March and May.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How many species of bumblebees are native to the UK?
A) 250 B) 25 C) 50
D) 500 E) 21
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "body".

- Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
During the late fall, the entire colony dies, except _____
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the difference between bumble bees and honey bees?

- Choose the correct articles.
... Suez Canal is located in ... Egypt, between ... Africa and ... Asia.
A) -, -, -
B) the, -, -, -
C) the, the, the, the
D) -, an, an, an
E) the, -, the, the
- Choose the correct prepositions.
We ... the airport in the morning.
1. arrive at 2. arrive in
3. get to 4. arrive to
5. get at
A) 2,3 B) 1,5 C) 1,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,3
- Choose the correct variant.
1. Rice and beans is planted in these fields.
2. The exam results was posted on the board yesterday.
3. The architecture of Tbilisi and Rustavi is different.
4. Neither his brother nor his sisters play volleyball.
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3
D) 3,4 E) 1,2
- Make up a sentence.
1. the books 2. the teacher
3. among 4. the pupils
5. distributed
A) 4,5,1,3,2 B) 2,5,1,3,4
C) 1,5,4,3,2 D) 2,3,4,1,5
E) 2,3,4,5,1
- Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Where Khadija wants to study?
B) Where did Khadija want to study?
C) Where did Khadija wanted to study?
D) Where does Khadija wants to study?
E) Where wanted Khadija to study?
- Choose the correct tense form.
This language ... with early African settlers 2.500 years ago.
A) arrives B) will arrive
C) arrived D) is arriving
E) has arrived

13. Choose the pairs of antonyms.

1. artificial – natural
2. essential – necessary
3. innocent – guilty
4. cruelty – kindness
5. eventually – finally

- A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,4

14. Choose the correct variant.

The tourists wanted to see ... old places of interest.

1. a lot of
 2. many
 3. only few
 4. lots of
 5. much
- A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,5

15. Make nouns with the suffix -or.

- A) govern, hunt, science
B) conduct, drive, art
C) translate, rob, journal
D) act, sail, invent
E) sail, invade, compose

16. Choose the correct variant.

... were excited about going to New York.

- A) All B) Everybody
C) Nobody D) Every
E) Somebody

17. Choose the correct variant.

This is the man ... name I have forgotten.

- A) whose B) what C) which
D) whom E) who

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

The police found the car in the forest.

- A) The car had been found in the forest.
B) The car was found the police in the forest.
C) The police were found in the forest.
D) The car was found in the forest.
E) The car has found in the forest.

19. How many modal verbs are correct?

Students ... respect their teachers and classmates.

oughtn't to, must to, should, have to, must, mustn't

- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4 E) 5

20. Choose the correct variant.

The pain in my leg is ... than it was yesterday.

- A) the worst B) more worse
C) worse D) hadder
E) bad

21. Match the words to their definitions.

1. blind
 2. deaf
 3. handicapped
 - a. disabled, invalid, physically challenged
 - b. disability of seeing
 - c. disability of hearing
- A) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
C) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
E) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

22. Choose the line of derivative nouns.

- A) wisdom, whiteboard
B) cruelty, marriage
C) lioness, sister-in-law
D) beggar, half moon
E) employee, postman

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Many people believe this food can prevent heart disease, cancer, the flu, and common colds. People in the past thought it was good for toothache. It can also reduce the cholesterol in your blood. It is even said that it can keep away evil spirits and vampires. What is this magical food? Garlic of course! Garlic is used in cooking in almost every culture and country in the world.

With a history of over 7,000 years of human use, garlic is believed to be a native of Central Asia, and has been used both as a food flavoring and as a traditional medicine in Ancient Egypt. Records indicate that garlic was in use when the Giza pyramids were built, about 5,000 years ago. During World War I and World War II, it was used to prevent infections.

Garlic is a member of the onion family. It has very few calories, and is very healthy! Are you a fan of garlic? If you don't eat much garlic, it might be a good idea to add it to your diet.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) how to prevent infections
 B) the culture of ancient Egypt
 C) amount of calories we need
 D) how to cultivate garlic plant
 E) a plant closely related to onions
24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
 A) During World Wars garlic was used as a medicine.
 B) Garlic doesn't contain many calories.
 C) People in the past thought garlic was good for backache.
 D) Garlic is one of the oldest cultivated plants in the world.
 E) Garlic is closely related to onions.
25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Garlic is said to reduce...
 A) blood pressure B) calcium levels
 C) cholesterol D) iron in blood
 E) stress and depression
26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
How was garlic used during World Wars?
 A) to keep away evil spirits
 B) to prevent infections
 C) to relieve toothache
 D) to avoid common colds
 E) instead of onion
27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "to increase". _____
28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a drug or remedy for treating or preventing the symptoms of disease". _____
29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Ancient Egyptians used garlic as ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What country did garlic originate from?

SINAQ № 18

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) a large cat species native to the Americas
 B) forests, deserts, and canyons
 C) a poor sense of smell
 D) travelling to mountains
 E) the highest mountain in the world
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 A) The mountain lion's diet consists mainly of deer.
 B) The mountain lion has different names.
 C) If you see a mountain lion, you should run.
 D) The mountain lions live in forests, deserts and canyons.
 E) The mother mountain lion teaches her babies to hunt.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The mother mountain lion teaches her babies to hunt by practicing on...
 A) bears
 B) rabbits
 C) tigers
 D) squirrels
 E) humans
4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to break down food in the stomach into substances that can be absorbed and used by the body".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The mountain lion has different names, such as the _____
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What should you do if you see a mountain lion in the wild?

7. Choose the correct articles.
... Niagara River connects ... Lake Erie and ... Lake Ontario.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, the
C) the, –, – D) –, the, the
E) –, the, –
8. Choose the correct variant.
We have ... food in the refrigerator.
1. enough 2. lots of
3. many 4. a few
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,3
D) 1,2 E) 3,4
9. Choose the correct variant.
Great Britain is known for ... red boxes and black taxis.
A) it's B) hers C) its
D) theirs E) ours
10. Choose the correct tense form.
I'll call my parents as soon as I ... at the airport.
A) arrive B) will arrive
C) have arrived D) arrived
E) would arrive
11. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
The Great Pyramid of Giza ... for Egyptian kings 4000 years ago.
A) had been built B) was built
C) was been built D) built
E) has built
12. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... turn to anybody for help. It's an easy task.
A) don't have B) should
C) oughtn't D) haven't to
E) needn't
13. Choose the correct prepositions.
BBC broadcasts radio and television programmes ... the UK and ... abroad.
A) in, in B) in, on C) in, –
D) at, – E) on, in
14. Choose the correct variant.
– Did you buy any milk?
– No, There ... any milk in the shop.
A) wasn't B) weren't
C) aren't D) were E) have been
15. Make up a sentence.
1. most 2. Titanic 3. was
4. magnificent 5. the 6. ship
A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
E) 4,1,5,6,3,2
16. Choose the correct variant.
– ... have you known each other?
– For six months.
A) When B) How long
C) Why D) How long ago
E) How often
17. Choose the pairs of synonyms.
1. behind – in front of
2. to happen – to take place
3. to forget – to remember
4. contemporary – modern
5. freedom – liberty
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,5
18. Choose the correct variant.
John couldn't buy any Christmas presents ... he didn't have any money.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
19. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to freeze 2. to melt 3. to ruin
a. to destroy something completely
b. to turn to ice
c. to become liquid
A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
C) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
E) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
20. Choose the correct variant.
Selling goods abroad is ... than selling to the home market.
A) a more difficult B) most difficult
C) very difficult D) much difficult
E) more difficult

21. Make nouns with the suffix **-ist**.

- | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|
| 1. journal | 2. free | 3. long |
| 4. novel | 5. develop | 6. art |
| A) 2,3,5 | B) 1,4,6 | C) 1,3,6 |
| D) 3,4,6 | E) 2,4,5 | |

22. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to speak, to take, to break
 B) to cut, to bring, to hate
 C) to buy, to lose, to want
 D) to watch, to put, to sell
 E) to go, to understand, to finish

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Egypt is famous for its pyramids. They are one of the main reasons why most travellers visit this North African country. The most famous pyramids can be found at a place called Giza which is on the western bank of the Nile. Giza Pyramid Complex consists of three main pyramids. The largest Egyptian pyramid is called the Great Pyramid of Giza or the Pyramid of Khufu. It is the only one of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World to have not been destroyed. No one is quite sure how the pyramids were built.

The Great Pyramid of Giza is made from 2.3 million stone blocks, which are very huge and heavy. The temperature inside the Great Pyramid of Giza always stays the same. It is always 20 Degrees Celsius. The Great Pyramid of Giza was originally covered with polished limestone (cilalanmış əhəngdaşı). This made it shine like a huge mirror. It is thought that this could have been seen from the moon!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the longest river in the world
 B) the Seven Wonders of the Modern World
 C) the only surviving ancient wonder
 D) the temperature inside the Pyramids
 E) the history of ancient Egypt

24. Which statement **isn't true** according to the passage?

- A) Historians are sure that the pyramids were built by thousands of slaves.
 B) The Pyramid of Khufu is the largest of all the Egyptian pyramids.
 C) The temperature inside the Great Pyramid of Giza is always constant.

D) The most famous pyramids are located on the western bank of the Nile.

E) The Giza pyramid complex consists of three main pyramids.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Most tourists dream of visiting Egypt, because ...

- A) much of the land here is desert
 B) Egyptian cuisine is delicious
 C) it is famous for its pyramids
 D) it has the longest river in the world
 E) the weather is great all year round

26. The underlined word "they" in paragraph 1 refers to ...

- A) travellers
 B) pyramids
 C) stone blocks
 D) structures
 E) reasons

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "stone blocks".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to give out a bright light."

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

No matter how hot it is outside, the temperature inside the pyramids ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Where is Egypt located?

31. Complete the sentence according to the passage with your own words.

The Pyramid of Khufu is the only ancient wonder...

Sınaq № 19

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) echolocation
B) flying mammals
C) misconception about bats
D) deserts and polar regions
E) sense of smell
- Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Hanging upside down is the best way to escape quickly.
B) Bats can be found all over the world including deserts and polar regions.
C) Bats are one of the mammals that can fly.
D) Most bats prefer to feed on human blood.
E) Bats have very strong legs and walk very well.
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Some bats use their ... to locate and eat fruit and nectar.
A) strong wings
B) sense of smell
C) weak legs
D) long fingers
E) body and tail
- Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "an area, often covered with sand, where there is very little rain and not many plants".

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Some bats send out sounds to locate insects and small animals to eat. This technique is called _____.
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
In what part of the world can't we see bats?

7. Choose the correct variant.

What flowers ... ?

- A) you have planted in your garden
B) you planted in your garden
C) was you planted in your garden
D) are you planting in your garden
E) you plant in your garden

8. Match the words to their definitions.

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. to defend | a. to say smth again |
| 2. to repeat | b. to allow somebody to do something |
| 3. to permit | c. to protect somebody from attack |

- A) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
D) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
E) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a

9. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.

- A) There's ice-cream for pudding.
B) The White's garden is full of trees.
C) The childrens' books have been lost.
D) We can buy bread at the baker's.
E) Agshin's and Akhmed's mother is a teacher.

10. Choose the correct articles.

... Wales is ... smallest country in ... United Kingdom.

- A) –, the, –
B) –, –, the
C) the, the, the
D) the, a, the
E) –, the, the

11. Choose the correct variant.

There were only ... people in the concert because of the rain.

- A) a lot of B) a few C) a little
D) many E) few

12. Choose the correct variant.

This is my friend ... laptop was stolen this morning.

- A) who B) what C) whose
D) which E) whom

13. Choose the correct tense form.
I'll give him the message as soon as I ... him.
 A) have seen B) see C) saw
 D) would see E) will see
14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The secretary will send the letters tomorrow.
 A) The letters will be send by the secretary.
 B) The letters will be sent by the secretary.
 C) The letters will sent by the secretary.
 D) The letters would be sent tomorrow.
 E) The secretary will be sent the letters tomorrow.
15. Choose the correct modal verb.
We ... get up early. It's Sunday tomorrow.
 A) don't have to B) should
 C) oughtn't D) haven't to
 E) shouldn't to
16. Choose the correct prepositions.
Newspaper provide ... us ... more details about events.
 A) –, with B) with, with C) with, –
 D) –, in E) to, in
17. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.
We must do our best to protect the Earth's precious beaches.
 A) valuable B) stable
 C) suitable D) reliable
 E) incredible
18. Choose the correct variant.
What a nice house! My grandfather has constructed this house ...
 A) yourselves B) ourselves
 C) himself D) myself
 E) themselves
19. Choose the correct variant.
These problems are not as ... as they first appear.
 A) simpler B) most simple
 C) simple D) more simple
 E) much simple
20. Choose the correct variant.
... there many people at the dance last night?

- A) Are B) Were C) Is
 D) Will E) Was

21. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Who is responsible for ... the whole party?
 A) organize B) to organize
 C) organized D) organizes
 E) organizing
22. Make up a sentence.
 1. well-known 2. Charlie Chaplin
 3. was 4. actors
 5. one of the 6. in the world
 A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
 C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
 E) 4,1,5,6,3,2

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Sushi is a traditional food from Japan. It is also eaten in countries all over the world. Sushi restaurants have become very popular in many Asian, North American, and European cities.

Sushi is traditionally made of raw fish and rice. The rice is usually mixed with vinegar, sugar, and salt. Sometimes sushi is wrapped in seaweed called "nori". There are many different kinds of sushi. The most popular sushi in Japan is "nigirizushi". This kind of sushi has a piece of fish on top of some rice. Another kind of sushi is "makizushi". This is rice rolled around fish and wrapped in seaweed. In America, "makizushi" has become the most popular kind of sushi.

In Japan, Sushi is traditionally served in counter-style restaurants, but there are also many "conveyor-belt shops". In this kind of shop, plates of sushi are put on a moving belt. People can take the sushi they want as it passes. The color of the plate shows the price of the sushi. This type of restaurant is also popular in other countries.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) Japan's best sushi restaurants
 B) main ingredients for making sushi
 C) North American countries
 D) a traditional Japanese food
 E) the history of Sushi

24. Which statement *is true* according to the passage?
- A) Sushi is said to have originated in China.
 B) Today sushi is only associated with Japanese culture.
 C) Conveyor-belt shops are not popular in other countries.
 D) Sushi is traditionally made of cooked fish.
 E) Makizushi is the most popular sushi in the United States.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How do customers know the price in the conveyor-belt shops?

- A) the waiter tells them the price
 B) by looking at the name of the sushi
 C) they ask other customers the price
 D) by looking at the name of the restaurant
 E) by looking at the color of the plate

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Where does sushi come from?

- A) China
 B) Japan
 C) America
 D) Europe
 E) Korea

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "kind" _____

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to give someone food or drink, especially in a restaurant, bar etc." _____

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Sushi is one of the best Japanese dishes not only in Japan but is also extremely popular _____

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What are the main ingredients of traditional Japanese sushi? _____

SINAQ № 20

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the time of dinosaurs
 B) turtles living in oceans
 C) enemies of sea turtles
 D) sea turtle's life span
 E) life in the ocean

2. Which statement is *true* according to the listened passage?
 A) Sea turtles usually live on dry land.
 B) Sea turtles can live up to hundred years.
 C) Sea turtles have been around since the time of the dinosaurs.
 D) Land turtles are generally larger than sea turtles.
 E) Sea turtles have lots of natural enemies.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What are the natural enemies of sea turtles?

- A) frogs
 B) sharks
 C) whales
 D) dolphins
 E) fish

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "enemies" _____

5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How many kinds of sea turtles are there in the ocean today? _____

6. Write the reason why scientists don't know much about sea turtles and their behavior? _____

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Sorry for ... so early - I hope I didn't get you out of bed.

- A) call B) to call C) called
 D) calls E) calling

8. Match the words to their definitions.

1. tornado
2. flood
3. tsunami

- a. a large amount of water that covers an area which is usually dry
- b. a very large wave caused by an earthquake
- c. a very strong wind that goes quickly round in a circle

- A) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
- B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
- C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
- D) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
- E) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

9. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.

1. Who told you about the accident?
2. Who you told about the accident?
3. Who did you told about the accident?
4. Who did you tell about the accident?

- A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

10. Make up a sentence.

1. the words 2. understand 3. Naila
4. can 5. the music 6. of

- A) 3,1,6,5,3,2 B) 3,4,1,6,5,2
- C) 5,6,1,3,4,2 D) 3,4,2,1,6,5
- E) 4,3,1,6,5,2

11. Choose the correct modal verb.

If you want to be healthy, you ... walk in the open air.

- A) don't have B) should
- C) ought D) haven't to E) has to

12. Choose the correct articles.

If you know ... French language, you can easily travel to ... France.

- A) the, the B) the, – C) –, –
- D) a, – E) –, the

13. Choose the correct tense form.

If I ... the exam, I will organize a celebration party.

- A) won't pass B) passed C) pass
- D) have passed E) will pass

14. Choose the correct variant.

They didn't buy a street map ... they got lost.

1. and 2. so 3. but 4. though
- A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

15. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.

- A) The sun's rays reflected in the lake.
- B) The poet's fond of personalizing qualities.
- C) My neighbour's going to spend his next holidays in Georgia.
- D) Yesterdays' game was cancelled because of the rain.
- E) The birthday party was held at Mr.Smiths' place.

16. Choose the correct variant.

I think German grammar is ... than English grammar.

- A) a more difficult B) most difficult
- C) very difficult D) difficult
- E) more difficult

17. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.

As the result of this terrible earthquake, Shamakhy was ruined.

- A) restored B) rebuilt
- C) protected D) prospered
- E) destroyed

18. Choose the correct variant.

There are only ... people who know the answer to this question.

- A) few B) a little C) a lot of
- D) a lot E) a few

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Our boss will pay our salary next Monday.

- A) Our salary would be paid by our boss.
- B) Our salary will be pay next Monday.
- C) Our salary will paid by our boss.
- D) Our boss will be paid our salary next Monday.
- E) Our salary will be paid by our boss.

20. Choose the correct variant.

The little girl can already ride the bicycle ...

- A) himself B) themselves
- C) itself D) yourself E) herself

21. Choose the correct variant.

... there an accident on the motorway yesterday?

- A) Are B) Were C) Is

D) Was E) Will

22. Choose the correct preposition.

My little daughter is afraid ... the darkness.

- A) from B) on C) of
D) by E) with

*Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.*

Yoga originally comes from India. The word "yoga" is derived from the Sanskrit word, which means "union of mind and body". People that practice yoga use various methods such as breathing techniques and exercise.

There are several different kinds of Yoga. Two of the most common types of Yoga are Rajayoga and Hathayoga. Rajayoga is about exercising the mind. People who do this type of Yoga say it makes them feel relaxed and calm. Hathayoga is about exercising the body. People that take part in this kind of Yoga say it makes them feel stronger and more flexible.

People have been doing yoga for over 5000 years. Recently, some schools in England have started yoga lessons for children. They hope that the kids will become healthier and calmer. They also hope that it will help the students concentrate and improve their studies.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) a brief history of ancient India
B) a practice that unites mind and body
C) yoga lessons for children
D) different methods of yoga
E) the best yoga schools in England

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

- A) Yoga is thought to come from ancient India.
B) Yoga creates balance between mind and body.
C) The word yoga comes from the Sanskrit root word.
D) Yoga is only for exercising the body.
E) The practice of yoga can also be beneficial for children.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

The word "yoga" is derived from a Sanskrit word meaning ...

- A) technique
B) union
C) balance
D) mind
E) body

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do some schools in England teach Yoga lessons for children?

- A) so they can try new things
B) so they can lose some weight
C) so they can live for 100 years
D) so they will be more focused
E) so they can find new friends

27. Write two words from the passage that are opposite in meaning to the word "the same".

28. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "to focus".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How many years ago was Yoga discovered?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Where did people first begin doing Yoga?

Sınaq № 21

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) The Giza Pyramids
B) The ancient Egyptians
C) Powerful civilizations
D) The modern Egyptians
E) History of ancient Egypt
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) The Pyramid of Khafre is the second tallest pyramid at Giza.
B) The Pyramid of Khafre isn't taller than the others.
C) The smallest pyramid at Giza belongs to Pharaoh Menkaure.
D) Pharaoh Menkaura was not equal to the other Pharaohs.
E) Pharaoh Menkaura was Khufu's grandson and Khafra's son.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
The rulers of Egypt were called ...
A) pharaohs
B) queens
C) kings
D) emperors
E) presidents
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why does Khafra's pyramid look taller than all the other pyramids?

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The pyramids were built for ... and their closest ... to be buried in.

- Write the reason why the Pyramid of Menkaure is the smallest of the three main Pyramids of Giza?

- Choose the correct articles.
... Baku is ... ancient city on ... Caspian Sea.
A) –, a, the B) the, an, the
C) –, an, – D) –, the, the
E) –,an, the
- Choose the correct variant.
My brother has three kids. One of them is a boy and ... are girls.
A) the others B) the other
C) other D) another
E) others
- Choose the correct variant.
Being honest is ... than being successful.
A) very important
B) important
C) most important
D) more important
E) a more important
- Choose the correct preposition.
I'm tired ... waiting ... the bus. Let's take a taxi.
A) to, for B) for, on C) of, for
D) from, to E) with, on
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
Parents always ... their children to be the best, don't they?
1. let 2. expect 3. make
4. want 5. ask
A) 2,4,5 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3
- Make up a sentence.
1. literature 2. to read
3. contemporary 4. children
5. like
A) 4,3,1,5,2 B) 4,3,1,2,5
C) 4,5,3,1,2 D) 4,5,2,1,3
E) 4,5,2,3,1
- Choose the correct variant.
It is raining very hard you ... take an umbrella.
A) should B) are able C) ought
D) has to E) don't have

14. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a lot of trustworthy professions in the world.

- A) is B) are C) was
D) has been E) will

15. Choose the correct variant.

- Do you have ... time?

- Yes, I have ... minutes.

- A) a little, a few B) much, much
C) a lot, a few D) enough, much
E) a few, enough

16. Choose the line of derivative nouns.

- A) teacher, danger, tower
B) worker, butter, matter
C) dancer, member, soldier
D) drawer, banner, flower
E) writer, driver, robber

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Millions of people watch the Olympic Games.

- A) The Olympic Games watched by millions of people.
B) Millions of people are watched the Olympic Games.
C) The Olympic Games are watched by millions of people.
D) The Olympic Games were watched by millions of people.
E) The Olympic Games have been watched by millions of people.

18. Match the words to their definitions.

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1. a swallow | a. a small bird with long pointed wings |
| 2. insomnia | b. a person who shows the ways to a place |
| 3. guide | c. the condition of being unable to sleep |

- A) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
B) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
D) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
E) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c

19. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.

1. Who stayed here for two hours.
2. How often stayed they here?
3. How long did they stay here?

4. Who did stay for two hours?

- A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,3
D) 1,4 E) 2,3

20. Choose the correct variant.

... he is very old, he goes jogging every morning.

1. Because 2. As
3. Though 4. Although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

21. Choose the correct tense form.

John can't answer the phone, he ... a shower now.

- A) is having B) had C) has had
D) was having E) will have

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to earn, to enter, to eat
B) to describe, to discuss, to do
C) to clean, to cook, to send
D) to change, to ask, to borrow
E) to hunt, to put, to meet

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Maasai are a tribe of people who live in the African countries of Kenya and Tanzania. The name "Maasai" means "people who speak Maa". They have a different lifestyle. They don't live in the same place for a long time and move their homes to follow their cattle.

The Maasai's cattle are vital to them. They drink cow's milk and blood. They don't usually kill their cattle for food but if they do, they use all parts of its body. Only the Maasai men can own the cattle. A man who owns fewer than 50 cows is a poor man. Wealthy men can own more than 1000 cows.

Women build and take care of the houses. They do the cooking and they make clothes. They also make necklaces and dresses out of beads (muncuq). Women and children have their heads shaved.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) dresses of the Maasai people
B) the religion of the Maasai people
C) one of the famous tribes of Africa
D) traditions of the Maasai people
E) the languages used in Africa

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
- A) The Maasai drink cow blood on special occasions.
 - B) Cattle are very important for the Maasai people.
 - C) The Masaai houses are usually built by women.
 - D) The wealthy Maasai women can own a lot of cattle.
 - E) The Maasai are one of the best known tribes in Africa.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do the Maasai move their homes from one place to another?

- A) to escape from enemies
- B) to follow the weather
- C) to find food
- D) to have a different lifestyle
- E) to follow their cattle

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many cattle can some wealthy Maasai own?

- A) below 1000
- B) above 1000
- C) almost 1000
- D) exactly 1000
- E) about 1000

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "rich".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a group of people who live together and share the same language, culture, and history".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Which language is spoken by the Maasai people?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How different is the Maasai from most people in terms of lifestyle?

SINAQ № 22

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 - A) wide and beautiful streets
 - B) a secret of Baku
 - C) a number of tourists
 - D) the capital of Azerbaijan
 - E) the symbols of the past
2. Which statement *is true* according to the listened passage?
 - A) Eiffel Tower is an ancient and historical symbol of Baku.
 - B) The meaning of the word "Baku" is "City of storms".
 - C) Baku is one of the most desirable places for tourists to come.
 - D) Baku is situated on the shore of Black Sea.
 - E) Archaeologists are sure when Maiden's Tower was built.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Where is Baku situated?

 - A) on the shore of Caspian Sea
 - B) on the bank of river Kur
 - C) on the bank of river Araz
 - D) on the shore of Black Sea
 - E) on the bank of river Thames
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "monuments".
5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Inside the Maiden Tower there is ... dedicated to the history of the city of Baku.
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What is the meaning of the word "Baku" ?

7. Choose the correct variant.
... shirt do you think looks better on me?
1. What 2. Which
3. What kind 4. Whom
5. How
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,4
D) 1,2 E) 2,3,5
8. Choose the correct variant.
There ... some programmes and articles about natural disasters.
A) is B) are C) was
D) will E) has been
9. Match the words to their definitions.
1. stonemason
2. philanthropist
3. lawyer
a) is a person who gives away money to help other people
b) a person who cuts, prepares, and builds with stone; bricklayer
c) a person in a court of law who has the authority to make legal decisions
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
10. Choose the correct variant.
1. a furniture
2. furniture
3. an expensive furniture
4. furniture shop
5. a furniture shop
A) 2,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
11. Choose the correct variant.
Her parents don't know ... about this accident.
A) any B) anything C) some
D) no E) nothing
12. Choose the correct tense form.
Right now they ... refreshing tea in the canteen.
A) are drinking B) had drunk
C) drink D) were drinking
E) will drink
13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
People speak French in some parts of Canada.
A) French is spoken in some parts of Canada.
B) French was spoken in some parts of Canada.
C) French has been spoken in some parts of Canada.
D) French is been spoken in some parts of Canada.
E) People are spoken French in some parts of Canada.
14. Choose the compound nouns.
1. newspaper 2. classmate
3. disadvantage 4. spaceship
5. violence
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,5
D) 4,5 E) 3,4,5
15. Choose the correct articles.
They crossed ... Black Sea by ... boat.
A) the, the B) the, - C) -, -
D) the, a E) -, the
16. Choose the correct modal verb.
His English was so bad, that I ... understand anything.
A) could B) didn't have
C) haven't to D) couldn't
E) oughtn't
17. Choose the correct variant.
Travelling by car is than travelling by air.
A) a more interesting
B) more interesting
C) most interesting
D) as interesting as
E) interesting
18. Choose the correct preposition.
My uncle's very proud ... his daughter's achievements.
A) of B) off C) from
D) with E) for
19. Make up a sentence.
1. books 2. are 3. those
4. very 5. interesting

- A) 3,1,2,5,4 B) 3,2,1,4,5
C) 3,1,2,4,5 D) 5,1,2,3,4
E) 1,2,3,4,5

20. Choose the correct variant.

Do you know the reason ... she is so upset?

- A) what B) why C) how
D) because E) which

21. Choose the correct form of the verb.

My brother is fond of ... art galleries.

- A) visits B) visited C) visit
D) to visit E) visiting

22. Which words are close in meaning to the verb "be over"?

1. to start 2. to end
3. to finish 4. to begin
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Pelé is widely considered the best football player of all time. His full name is Edson Arantes do Nascimento. He was born on 23 October 1940. He comes from Brazil and he grew up in a poor area of Sao Paulo. As a child he could not afford a football. He usually played football with an old newspaper or a grapefruit. At the age of 14, he joined a football team called Bauru FC. One year later Pelé joined another team called Santos FC. It was clear that Pelé was a special player, and he soon started playing for the Brazil national football team.

Pelé won his first World Cup with Brazil when he was only 17 years old. He is the only footballer to be a part of teams that won three World Cup championships (1958, 1962, and 1970). In 1999, the International Olympic Committee named Pelé "the Athlete of the Century". In his career, Pelé scored 1281 goals in 1363 games. In Brazil, Pelé is known as The King of Football.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Brazil national football team
B) the best football player of all time
C) International Olympic Committee
D) the World Cup Awards
E) famous football clubs in Brazil

24. Which statement **is true** according to the passage?

- A) Pelé won the World Cup with Brazil four times.
B) In his career, Pelé scored 1363 goals in 1281 games.
C) Pelé is commonly known as The King of Pop.
D) At the age of 15, Pelé joined the Santos Football Club.
E) Pelé was born into a wealthy family in Sao Paulo.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Who named Pele the Athlete of the Century?

- A) other football players
B) the people in Brazil
C) the Olympic Committee
D) his World Cup team
E) the president of Brazil

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many World Cups did Pele win during his career with Brazil?

- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4 E) 5

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "ordinary".

28. Write the **word** from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a period of 100 years".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Because his family was poor, young Edson Arantes do Nascimento often played with a soccer ball made of ...

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Soccer legend Pele became _____ in history to lift the FIFA World Cup three times.

Sınaq № 23

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) senses of hearing and smell
B) animals that use echolocation
C) animals that are active at night
D) the extreme temperatures in deserts
E) predators that are awake during the day
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Nocturnal animals typically sleep during the day.
B) Nocturnal animals are active at night instead of day.
C) Nocturnal animals never sleep, they are active all the time.
D) The method of using sound to find food in the dark is called echolocation.
E) Many nocturnal animals can live in the desert.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which animals use sound that enables them to navigate and find food in the dark?
A) owls
B) cats
C) sea turtles
D) hedgehogs
E) bats
- Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "eyes". _____
- Write the reasons *why some animals prefer to sleep during the day and stay awake at night?*

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How can nocturnal animals see in the darkness?

- Choose the correct articles.
... Red Sea is between ... Africa and ... Asia.
A) the, -, - B) the, the, -
C) -, -, - D) the, the, the
E) -, the, the
- Make up a sentence.
1. find 2. the book 3. did
4. where 5. you
A) 4,3,5,1,2 B) 5,1,2,4,3
C) 4,5,3,1,2 D) 3,5,1,2,4
E) 4,3,5,2,1
- Choose the correct interrogative word.
... is this poem dedicated to?
A) Why B) Whose C) When
D) How E) Who
- Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of fruit trees in our garden.
A) is B) are C) was
D) were E) will
- Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... eat these mushrooms. They are poisonous.
A) oughtn't B) shouldn't
C) haven't to D) don't have
E) has to
- Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) daughter-in-law, kindness
B) table-cloth, dependence
C) sunset, tolerance
D) snowball, moonlight
E) birthday, assistant
- Choose the correct variant.
There was ... on the beach. It was almost empty.
A) nobody B) somebody C) no
D) someone E) any
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We prepare a creative composition on heroes.
A) We are prepared a creative composition on heroes.
B) A creative composition is been prepared

- on heroes.
- C) A creative composition will be prepared on heroes.
- D) A creative composition was prepared on heroes.
- E) A creative composition is prepared on heroes.
15. Choose the correct variant.
This is ... car I have ever seen.
- A) the most oldest B) the eldest
C) oldest D) the oldest
E) more older
16. Choose the correct variant.
Mehriban has ... friends and she likes chatting with them.
1. many 2. few 3. a lot of
4. much 5. plenty of
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4,5
17. Choose the correct variant.
I can't understand the reason ... you have been late for work.
- A) what B) why C) how
D) because E) which
18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mrs. Green asked her husband ... the vacuum cleaner.
- A) repair B) repairing
C) repaired D) to repair
E) repairs
19. Choose the correct tense form.
Don't forget to take your umbrella! It ... heavily.
- A) rains B) is raining
C) has rained D) rained
E) was raining
20. Choose the correct prepositions.
As I work ... weekdays, I visit ... my uncle only ... weekends.
- A) on, to, at B) at, -, on
C) on, -, at D) in, to, on
E) in, to, at
21. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a bridge

2. a beach
3. a skyscraper
a. a very tall building
b. the structure that is built over the river and road
c. a shore of an ocean or sea covered with sand to a court
A) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
C) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
E) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

22. Choose the pairs of antonyms.
1. permanent – temporary
2. tasty – delicious
3. expensive – dear
4. strong – weak
5. wide – narrow
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Orville and Wilbur Wright, known as the Wright brothers, grew up in a large family. One day, their father brought home a toy helicopter. The two boys played with the toy until it broke. Afterwards, they built their own toy helicopter. The brothers later said that, this childhood toy made them interested in flying.

When they grew up, Wilbur and Orville started to build a flying machine. Their design was based on kites. After many tests, in 1903, the brothers built the "Wright Flyer I". On December 17th, their flying machine took off. The flight was 12 seconds and the Flyer I's speed was 11 kilometers per hour.

There were many reporters from newspapers who wanted to talk to the brothers and photograph them. The brothers were unhappy with the attention and they were worried that other people might steal their airplane designs. They secretly tested their airplane and took the photographs of the test flights. Because of this secrecy, many newspapers did not believe the Wright brothers' success. Finally, they demonstrated their airplane in France and the United States and became famous around the world.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
- A) how the Wright brothers designed their first airplane
 - B) how the Wright brothers built the first helicopter
 - C) the relationship between the Wrights brothers
 - D) how the Wright brothers became interested in flight
 - E) why newspapers didn't believe the Wright brothers
24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
- A) The brothers flew the first airplane on December 17, 1903.
 - B) The flight of the 'Wright Flyer I' was only 12 seconds.
 - C) The Wright brothers secretly tested their flying machine.
 - D) Many newspapers did not believe the brothers' success.
 - E) The Flyer I's speed was about 110 kilometers per hour.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Why did many newspapers not believe the Wright brothers had flown?
- A) because the flying machine had crashed
 - B) because flying was impossible
 - C) because they kept their work very secret
 - D) because the brothers didn't take any photographs of the test flights
 - E) because their design was based on kites.
26. The underlined word "*they*" in the passage refers to ...
- A) the brothers
 - B) other people
 - C) reporters
 - D) newspapers
 - E) photographs
27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "*landed*".
28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "*in a way that people do not know*".
29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The Wright brothers didn't want to talk to newspapers, because they were afraid that
30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What inspired the Wright brothers to invent the airplane?

Sınaq № 24

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) Darwin's theory of evolution
B) history of Galapagos Islands
C) Spanish explorers on the island
D) the largest species of tortoises
E) the lifespan of Giant Tortoises
- Which statement **is true** according to the listened passage?
A) Galapagos comes from the French word for "tortoise".
B) Cold-blooded animals maintain their body temperature regardless of the surroundings.
C) Giant Tortoises are examples of warm-blooded animals.
D) The diet of a tortoise mainly consists of meat and animal products.
E) Giant Tortoises can live for a very long time.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Giant Tortoises are herbivores, which means that they don't eat ...
A) leaves
B) fruits
C) flowers
D) roots
E) meat
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "creature".

- Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Tortoises are part of the ... family, which means that they are cold-blooded.

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What does the word galápagos mean in Spanish?

- Choose the correct variant.
Did your brother hurt ... while mending ... car.
A) himself, his B) herself, our
C) himself, its D) themselves, his
E) itself, his
- Choose the correct interrogative word.
1. ... *believes in God?*
2. ... *did you hear this news from?*
A) Whom B) Why C) When
D) Who E) Where
- Choose the correct variant.
Betty is usually on time ... tonight she arrived half an hour late.
A) but B) so C) and
D) as E) because
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
We ... the librarian to clean the books.
1. asked 2. noticed
3. saw 4. told
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3
- Choose the correct variant.
No other painting by this artist is as ... as this one.
A) attractive B) a more attractive
C) the most attractive D) much attractive
E) more attractive
- Choose the correct articles.
In ... Europe people speak more ... German than ... English and ... French.
A) –, the, the, the B) –, –, –, –
C) the, –, –, – D) the, the, the, –
E) a, a, an, a
- Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) She's the editor for a popular magazine.
B) Parents' and childrens' interests sometimes conflict.
C) There were 2000 people at yesterdays' demonstration.
D) The sportsmen's diligence pleased all fans
E) She's studied Japanese, Russian, and English.

14. Choose the correct prepositions.

Kate likes to listen ... music ... midnight.

- A) to, in B) to, at C) to, on
D) -, at E) with, -

15. Choose the correct variant.

I have ... friends in town, so I feel lonely from time to time.

- A) a few B) few C) a lot
D) much E) a little

16. Choose the correct modal verb.

The street was so narrow that I ... find nowhere to park.

- A) would be able B) didn't have to
C) was able to D) wasn't able to
E) couldn't

17. Which verbs are close in meaning?

1. to widen 2. to twinkle
3. to enlarge 4. to expand
5. to broaden 6. to drizzle

- A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,4,5,6 E) 1,3,4,5

18. Choose the correct variant.

When ... you ... to your parents last time?

- A) Did, write B) Do, write
C) Have, written D) Will, write
E) Did, wrote

19. Make up a sentence.

1. playing 2. began 3. at
4. Mozart 5. the piano 6. an early
7. age

- A) 4,2,5,1,3,6,7 B) 3,6,7,4,2,5,1
C) 3,6,7,4,1,5,2 D) 4,2,1,5,3,6,7
E) 1,5,4,2,3,6,7

20. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a lot of white snow in the mountains.

1. is 2. are 3. were 4. was
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

They will invite us to the concert tomorrow.

- A) We would be invited to the concert by them.
B) We will be invited to the concert by them.
C) They will be invited us to the concert

tomorrow.

- D) We will be invited them to the concert tomorrow.
E) We will invited to the concert by them.

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. toxic a. poisonous
2. dull b. boring
3. fit c. in good health

- A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
D) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
E) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Maldives, a South Asian country consisting of over 1,900 small islands, is situated in the Indian Ocean. This country is famous around the world for its beauty. Nowadays many people come here to enjoy the clear blue water and the wonderful sights. The country's economy is improving fast because of tourism. Some people come here to learn more about the rich culture. Each island has a unique culture. Islam is the official state religion of the Maldives.

Tourists looking for adventure might come to try new and exciting activities, such as diving or surfing. There are thousands of different fish and creatures that live under the water. You can also see many different kinds of whales if you take a tour boat. At night, you can see thousands of stars in the sky. The Maldives might be the perfect place for your next trip!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the economic growth of the Maldives
B) a country consisting of small islands
C) creatures living under the water
D) tourists looking for adventure
E) blue water and wonderful sights

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

- A) The country's economy is improving very fast.
B) The Maldives is surrounded by the Pacific Ocean.
C) The official state religion of the Maldives

is Islam.

- D) The Maldives consists of many small islands.
- E) Tourism is the largest industry on the Maldives.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which of the following is one of the Maldives' most important industries?
- A) Healthcare
B) Tourism
C) Technology
D) Agriculture
E) Construction
26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Where is Maldives located?
- A) in South Asia
B) in North Asia
C) in Atlantic Ocean
D) in South Africa
E) in the Pacific Ocean
27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "culture".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a person who is travelling or visiting a place for pleasure".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Why is the Maldives' economy growing so fast?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.
How many islands are there in Maldives?

SINAQ № 25

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) one of the greatest civilizations
B) pyramids and temples
C) ancient gods and religions
D) the first calendar in history
E) techniques used by farmers
 - Which statement **is true** according to the listened passage?
A) Mayan people have entirely disappeared.
B) Most Maya people made their living as merchants.
C) Maya farmers lived in huts made out of stones.
D) The Maya were one of the greatest civilizations in South America.
E) The ancient Maya could use very detailed calendars.
 - Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of these crops was NOT cultivated by Mayan farmers?
- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| A) beans | B) potatoes |
| C) tomatoes | D) pumpkins |
| E) rice | |
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "farmers".

 - Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Maya farmers lived in one-room huts made out of _____
 - Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
What did The Mayan people build to honour their gods and to preserve their religion?

 - Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
What was the principal crop of Mayan farmers?

7. Choose the sentences with a modal verb.
 1. She has a lot of messages to answer in the evening.
 2. She has to answer the messages in the evening.
 3. You don't have to yell - I can hear you just fine.
 4. I don't have any trust in what he says.
 A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4
8. Choose the correct interrogative word
 – ... *job are you applying for?*
 – *I would really like education-related job.*
 A) How much B) Where
 C) What kind of D) How long E) How
9. Make up a sentence.
 1. is 2. widespread
 3. English 4. the most 5. language
 A) 4,2,5,3,1 B) 3,1,4,2,5
 C) 3,5,4,2,1 D) 3,5,1,2,4
 E) 1,3,5,2,4
10. Choose the correct form of the verb
If you're late, the teacher won't let you ... the classroom.
 A) enters B) enter C) to enter
 D) entering E) is entering
11. Choose the correct variant.
Did you write the theatre programme ... ?
 1. yourselves 2. your
 3. yourself 4. you
 A) 1,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3
 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
12. Choose the line of compound nouns.
 A) housework, happiness
 B) information, alarm-clock
 C) battleship, explanation
 D) butterfly, underground
 E) bedroom, friendship
13. Choose the correct variant.
Bosphorus Bridge is one of ... bridges in the world.
 A) most popular B) more popular
 C) the most popular D) popular
 E) a more popular
14. Choose the correct variant.
... Lake Titicaca is ... largest lake in ... South America.
 A) -, -, - B) the, the, the
 C) -, the, the D) -, the, -
 E) the, the, -
15. Choose the correct tense form.
If her mother helps her, she ... her homework on time.
 A) won't finish B) finished C) finish
 D) would finish E) will finish
16. Choose the correct prepositions.
Primary education starts ... the age ... 6 ... our country.
 A) at, of, in B) in, of, in
 C) from, off, in D) with, at, in
 E) on, at, in
17. Choose the correct variant.
I always put ... meat and ... carrots in my soup.
 A) a little, a few B) a little, much
 C) much, a little D) a lot, much
 E) a few, many
18. Choose the correct variant.
Her salary is higher than mine ... we do the same work.
 1. because 2. as
 3. though 4. although
 A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who took aspirin to the Moon in 1969.
 A) By whom was aspirin taken to the Moon?
 B) Who is aspirin taken to the Moon by?
 C) Who are aspirin taken to the Moon by?
 D) By whom was taken aspirin to the Moon?
 E) By whom aspirin was taken to the Moon?
20. Choose the correct variant.
There ... some musical show programmes on TV.
 1. is 2. are
 3. were 4. was
 A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

21. Choose the pairs of synonyms.

1. untidy – tidy
 2. trustworthy – reliable
 3. wonder – mystery
 4. harmful – responsible
 5. social – public
- A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,5

22. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to give, to be, to finish
- B) to know, to fly, to repeat
- C) to swim, to sing, to send
- D) to keep, to sleep, to cook
- E) to lose, to cut, to accept

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Abraham Lincoln was the 16th president of the United States. He was born on February 12, 1809 in Kentucky. As a young boy, he didn't have much education, but Abraham loved to read books. He taught himself many things by reading books. As a young man, he did many different kinds of jobs. He worked as a shopkeeper, a surveyor, and he even worked in a post office as a postmaster.

Abraham Lincoln went into politics when he was 25 years old, and he became president of the United States in 1861. Lincoln is mostly famous for leading America during the American Civil War. He helped the North to defeat the South. This kept all the states united together. He will also be remembered for being against slavery. On April 14 Lincoln was shot at Ford's Theatre in Washington D.C. Lincoln died the next day on April 15, 1865. He will always be remembered as one of the most popular presidents of the United States.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) slavery in the United States
- B) Ford's Theatre in Washington D.C.
- C) popular presidents of the United States
- D) the American Civil War
- E) the 16th president of the United States

24. Which statement *is true* according to the passage?

- A) Abraham Lincoln always supported

slavery.

- B) In 1860, Lincoln was elected president of the United States.
- C) In 1865, Lincoln was shot at Kennedy Opera House.
- D) Abraham Lincoln went into politics at the age of 25.
- E) Abraham Lincoln was the 6th President of the United States.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why is Lincoln remembered as one of the greatest presidents?

1. He fought to hold the nation together during the Civil War.
 2. He wanted to expand the use of slaves to the northern states.
 3. He often expressed moral opposition to slavery in public.
 4. He was President during the Revolutionary War.
- A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,3,4

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

How did President Lincoln die?

- A) in a car accident B) he was killed
- C) in prison D) from heart attack
- E) peacefully in his sleep

27. Write **one** word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "separated".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to win a victory over (someone) in a battle, war, competition etc."

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What was Lincoln's position on slavery?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What jobs did Abraham Lincoln have when he was young?

Sınaq № 26

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) most admired person of the 20th century
B) members of the Missionaries of Charity
C) the poverty and suffering
D) the Nobel Peace Prize
E) an international survey
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Mother Teresa was born in Albania in 1910.
B) **She** joined a group of nuns, when she was 18.
C) Mother Teresa lived most of her life in India.
D) She was famous for founding the Missionaries of Charity.
E) She received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1970.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When did Mother Teresa receive a Nobel Peace Prize for her humanitarian work?
A) in 1970
B) in 1990
C) in 1929
D) in 1910
E) in 1979
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "symbol".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Mother Teresa was fascinated by stories of people ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Where did Agnes change her name to Mother Teresa? (write the name of the country)

7. Choose the correct variant.
We went for a walk ... the weather was very bad.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
8. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Who did take part in the song contest last year?
B) Who takes part in the song contest last year?
C) Who took part in the song contest last year?
D) Who did took part in the song contest last year?
E) Who take part in the song contest last year?
9. Make up a sentence.
1. popular 2. M. Magamayev
3. was 4. Azerbaijani
5. a 6. singer
A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
E) 4,1,5,6,3,2
10. Choose the correct articles.
She went to ... United Kingdom to study ... English language.
A) the, the B) -, - C) -, the
D) the, - E) the, an
11. Choose the correct variant.
Mark Zuckerberg is one of ... men in the world.
A) the most richest B) the most rich
C) richest D) more richer
E) the richest
12. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a nephew
2. a neighbour
3. an architect
a. a person who designs buildings
b. the son of your brother or sister
c. a person who lives next to you
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 = b

D) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

E) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c

13. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.

1. David and Mariam's wedding was interesting.

2. I was invited to the Brown's anniversary.

3. Sardar was promised a few week's holiday

4. It was five days' journey.

A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 3,4

D) 1,2,3 E) 1,3

14. Choose the correct variant.

The party was awesome! We really enjoyed ...

A) themselves B) myself

C) ourselves D) himself

E) yourselves

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

The police officer asked us a lot of questions.

A) A lot of questions will be asked by the police officer.

B) The police officer was asked us a lot of questions.

C) We have been asked a lot of questions.

D) We were been asked a lot of questions.

E) We were asked a lot of questions by the police officer.

16. Choose the correct modal verb.

The weather is rainy. You ... to take your umbrella.

A) have B) can C) may

D) should E) must

17. Choose the correct prepositions.

The Azerbaijan language belongs ... the Turkic group ... languages.

A) to, off B) to, of C) –, of

D) with, for E) on, of

18. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a lot of famous libraries in the world.

A) is B) are C) was

D) has been E) will

19. Choose the correct variant.

They have already been to Africa ... times.

1. many 2. a little 3. several

4. much 5. only few

A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,3,5

D) 1,4 E) 1,2,5

20. Choose the correct word.

My brother goes for a walk ...

A) next month B) every day C) now

D) last week E) an hour ago

21. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

1. to watch 2. to put 3. to ask

4. to bring 5. to take

A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5

D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

22. Choose the correct form of the verb.

Who are responsible for ... the streets safe at night?

A) keep B) to keep C) kept

D) keeping E) have kept

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Nile is the longest river in the world. It flows from the mountains in the middle of Africa. There are two branches to the Nile: the White Nile and the Blue Nile. The White Nile starts in East Africa, and the Blue Nile starts in Ethiopia. The two branches join together in Khartoum, the capital city of Sudan.

The name of the Nile comes from the Greek word "nelios" which means river. The Nile flows through 11 different countries. Many animals live in and around the river. There are crocodiles, frogs, turtles, hippopotamus and many more. The largest crocodiles in Africa live in the Nile. There are also over 300 hundred different species of birds that live around the Nile.

The Nile flooded every year between June and September, in a season the Egyptians called "akhet". Ancient Egyptians believed that the Nile flooded because of Isis's tears of sorrow for her dead husband, Osiris. But in reality, melting mountain snow and spring rains caused the Nile to flood.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) species of birds living around the Nile
B) Egyptian Gods and Goddesses
C) civilization of ancient Egypt
D) the capital city of Sudan
E) the longest river in the world
24. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
What did the Ancient Egyptians believe caused the Nile to flood each year?
A) earthquakes in the Red Sea
B) melting snow from the south
C) giant elephants in central Africa
D) the tears of the goddess Isis
E) heavy summer rain in Ethiopia
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which of the following don't live in or around the river Nile?
A) hippopotamus
B) turtles
C) kangaroos
D) frogs
E) crocodiles
26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
What was Akhet?
A) the harvest season
B) the season of flooding
C) the dry season
D) the growing season
E) the god of the Nile River
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the words "kinds; types".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to cover with water, especially in a way that causes problems; to overflow".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage with your own words.
The crocodiles that live in the Nile are ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What actually caused the river Nile to flood?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What is the capital city of Sudan?

32. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
A) The word Nile comes from the Greek language.
B) The Nile is divided into three branches.
C) The largest African crocodiles live in the Nile.
D) The Nile flows through 11 different countries.
E) Different species of birds live around the Nile.

Sınaq № 27

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) choosing a profession
B) moments of great pride
C) young people's top priority
D) science-related jobs
E) highly-paid jobs
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Young people usually try to get jobs that are highly-paid.
B) Jobs connected with Education are not popular among young people.
C) Choosing a career is one of those decisions that can change the course of your life.
D) It is important to choose a profession that will bring you moments of great pride, joy and satisfaction.
E) If you are interested in what you are doing, you will never achieve good results.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of the following are the highest paying jobs, for young people?
1. jobs connected with Business
2. jobs connected with Science
3. jobs connected with IT
4. jobs connected with Education
5. jobs connected with Politics
A) 1,2,3 B) 2,3,4 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,2,4 E) 1,3,5
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "decisions". _____
5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Education and science-related jobs are less popular among young people because ... _____
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Which jobs are popular among young people at present? _____

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher ... the pupils doing the exercise.
1. saw 2. expected 3. noticed
4. wanted 5. watched
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,2,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4
8. Make up a sentence.
1. walking 2. like 3. the park
4. Londoners 5. in
A) 4,5,3,2,1 B) 4,5,3,1,2
C) 4,2,1,5,3 D) 4,1,2,5,3
E) 4,2,5,3,1
9. Choose the correct variant.
Times of India is ... than any other newspaper in India.
A) more popular B) a more popular
C) the most popular D) popular
E) very popular
10. Choose the correct variant.
... advised you to leave London? ... advice is this?
A) Whom, Whose B) Who, Who
C) Who, Whose D) Whose, Who
E) Whose, Whose
11. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) development, country
B) government, parliament
C) dictation, network
D) friendship, spaceship
E) kingdom, leadership
12. Choose the correct variant.
Ismayil went to the dentist ... he had toothache.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
13. Choose the correct variant.
We moved to Azerbaijan ...
1. on Sunday 2. on the 20th of March
3. on March 4. in 1994
5. at spring
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4
D) 4,5 E) 2,3

14. Choose the correct modal verb.
If you don't know the meaning of a word, you ... look it up in a good dictionary.
 A) can B) has to
 C) haven't to D) ought E) must to
15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police caught these dangerous criminals yesterday.
 A) These dangerous criminals had been caught by the police.
 B) These dangerous criminals were been caught yesterday.
 C) These dangerous criminals are caught by the police.
 D) These dangerous criminals were caught yesterday.
 E) The police were caught these dangerous criminals yesterday.
16. Choose the correct variant.
Nasib has passed the test with highest grade, he is really proud of ...
 A) herself B) himself C) itself
 D) yourself E) myself
17. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
Acupuncture ... by the Chinese thousands of years ago.
 A) is discovered B) was discovered
 C) discovered D) has discovered
 E) had been discovered
18. Choose the correct articles.
... first European Games was held in ... Baku.
 A) the, the B) -, - C) a, the
 D) the, - E) -, the
19. Match the verbs to their definitions.
 1. to support a. to go to an event, a place etc.
 2. to attend b. to keep in a particular place
 3. to store c. to provide money
 A) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
 B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 C) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
 D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

E) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

20. Choose the correct variant.
There ... many kinds of apples in our orchard.
 A) is B) are C) was
 D) has been E) will
21. Choose the correct variant.
I have received ... information about the job.
 A) very little B) very a little
 C) a lot D) only little
 E) only a few
22. Choose the line of regular verbs.
 1. to see 2. to start 3. to swim
 4. to smile 5. to stop
 A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
 D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

J. K. Rowling is a British author who is famous for writing the Harry Potter series. Rowling was working as a secretary for a human rights organization. She thought of the idea for the books while she sat on a delayed train from Manchester to London in 1990. Five years later she had finished the first book in the series called *Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone*. This book was first published in 1997 by a small publishing house. The company printed only 1000 copies, and 500 of them were sent to libraries. This book won the British Book Award for the Children's Book of the Year. The people who bought one of these original copies now have a very valuable book. These copies are now worth between \$25,000 and \$40,000. J. K. Rowling wrote six other Harry Potter books. The final one, called *Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows* was published in 2007. These books have become popular all over the world. They have won many awards and sold hundreds of millions of copies.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the British Book Award
 B) a small publishing house
 C) a train from Manchester to London
 D) a human rights organization
 E) a famous British author

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
- A) J. K. Rowling finished the first Harry Potter book in 1995.
- B) The original copies of the first H. Potter book can be sold for an enormous sum.
- C) The first Harry Potter book won the British Book Award.
- D) The first Harry Potter book sold hundreds of millions of copies.
- E) Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone is the first book in the Harry Potter series.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
- Harry Potter is a series of ... fantasy novels written by British author J. K. Rowling.*
- A) six B) seven
- C) five hundred D) a thousand
- E) hundreds of millions

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
- When was the last Harry Potter book published?*
- A) in 1990 B) in 1995
- C) in 1997 D) in 2007
- E) in 2017

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "train".
-

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "worth a lot of money; precious".
-

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage with your own words.
- The people who bought the first edition copy of a Harry Potter book are lucky, because ...*
-

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
- How long did it take J.K. Rowling to write the first book in the Harry Potter series?*
-

SINAQ № 28

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?

A) a famous Buddhist monk

B) the main religion in Tibet

C) the rights of the Tibetan people

D) the history of Tibet

E) the Chinese invasion of Tibet
 - Which statement *is true* according to the listened passage?

A) The Dalai Lama got the Nobel Peace Prize in 1990.

B) The Dalai Lama became Tibet's ruler at the age of fifty.

C) The Dalai Lama has never travelled to European countries.

D) The Dalai Lama has never been back to Tibet.

E) The Dalai Lama is the leader of Tibetan Muslims.
 - Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
- The Dalai Lama tried to save his country from ... rule.*
- A) British
- B) Spanish
- C) Portuguese
- D) Japanese
- E) Chinese
- Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a period of ten years"

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
- The Dalai Lama campaigns for ... in Tibet and ... in the world.*
-
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
- Where does the Dalai Lama currently live?*
-

7. Choose the correct variant.
 1. many furniture
 2. some furnitures
 3. several furniture
 4. two pieces of furniture
 5. a lot of furniture
 A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4
 D) 4,5 E) 2,3,4
8. Choose the correct articles.
... London stands on ... bank of ... River Thames.
 A) the, the, the B) –, the, the
 C) –, the, – D) –, –, – E) –, a, –
9. Choose the correct modal verb.
The problem was that she ... to remember anybody.
 A) was not able B) could
 C) was able D) couldn't E) might
10. Choose the correct variant.
... completed the given assignment?
 A) Which B) Whose C) Who
 D) Where E) Whom
11. Choose the correct variant.
The exam was difficult ... the pupils passed it easily.
 A) but B) so C) and
 D) as E) because
12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My friend is afraid of ... in deep water.
 A) swims B) to swim C) swim
 D) swam E) swimming
13. Choose the correct prepositions.
I watch ... films and listen ... music ... different languages.
 A) to, to, in B) –, to, in
 C) –, to, at D) to, with, in
 E) about, to, for
14. Choose the correct variant.
Children, don't go to the forest by ..., it is dangerous.
 A) yourselves B) ourselves
 C) himself D) yourself
 E) themselves
15. Choose the correct variant.
Big Ben is ... Clock Tower in Great Britain
 A) the most biggest B) the biggest
 C) biggest D) the most big
 E) more bigger
16. Choose the correct variant.
Azad speaks Spanish very well but sometimes he makes ... mistakes.
 A) a few B) a little C) too a few
 D) only few E) much
17. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.
My plans are to travel the entire world.
 A) incomplete B) whole
 C) wealthy D) partial E) ancient
18. Match the words to their definition.
 1. hardworking
 2. homeless
 3. politician
 a. A person whose job is concerned with politics
 b. A person that is diligent
 c. A person who has no home
 A) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
 C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b D) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
 E) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
19. Make up a sentence.
 1. is 2. deepest 3. the Thames
 4. in 5. the 6. river
 7. Great Britain
 A) 3,1,5,2,6,4,7 B) 3,1,2,6,4,5,7
 C) 3,1,4,7,5,2,6 D) 4,5,7,3,1,2,6
 E) 3,6,1,2,4,5,7
20. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of schools in Azerbaijan named after our national heroes.
 A) is B) are C) was
 D) will E) has been
21. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
A new shopping centre ... in our street last week.
 A) opened B) was been opened
 C) was opened D) has been opened
 E) is opened

22. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to speak, to build, to return
- B) to teach, to say, to talk
- C) to find, to buy, to decide
- D) to lend, to feel, to divide
- E) to let, to win, to spend

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The blue whale is the largest animal on the planet. It is larger than any other animal that has ever lived on earth, including dinosaurs. The tongue of a blue whale can weigh as much as an elephant. The heart of a blue whale can weigh as much as an automobile. You might think that such a big animal would eat other big animals to survive. Surprisingly, the blue whale feeds on smaller ocean animals, such as krill. In a single day, a blue whale can eat about 40 million krill.

Blue whales are found in all oceans except the Arctic Ocean which is covered with ice throughout the year, including summer. The color of the blue whale is quite obvious by its name. However, when they are outside of the water they appear as blue-grey.

Blue whales are among Earth's longest-lived animals. Average lifespan is estimated at around 80 to 90 years. Today, these marine mammals are considered protected and are listed as an endangered species. Any attempts to hunt them is considered illegal.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the life under water
- B) the largest ocean in the world
- C) international laws on illegal fishing
- D) the largest animal to have ever existed
- E) an ocean which is covered with ice

24. Which statement **is true** according to the passage?

- A) A blue whale is larger than any other animal that has ever lived on earth, except dinosaurs.
- B) A blue whale can weigh as much as an elephant.
- C) A blue whale can eat about 40 million krill in a week.
- D) On average, a blue whale can live between

80 and 90 years.

- E) A blue whale eats other big animals to survive.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the largest animal that has ever lived?

- A) a dinosaur
- B) a blue whale
- C) an elephant
- D) a krill
- E) a polar bear

26. Choose the wrong answer according to the passage.

Blue whales ...

- A) are larger than dinosaurs.
- B) can live between 80 and 90 years.
- C) eat small ocean animals.
- D) are considered protected
- E) are found in the Arctic Ocea

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "attempts".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "to continue to exist or live, especially in spite of danger".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

You can't see blue whales in the ... ocean because ...

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Blue whales look true blue underwater, but on the surface ...

Sınaq № 29

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) unexpected attacks of Vikings
B) the modern countries of Europe
C) people known as the Vikings
D) the history of Christian religion
E) peace-loving nations of Scandinavia
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Nowadays the Vikings have stopped attacking the towns of Europe.
B) The Vikings made their attacks very quickly and without any warning.
C) Scandinavia now includes Denmark, Norway and Sweden.
D) In the past, the people in Europe were afraid of the Vikings.
E) The Vikings were Christians when they attacked European towns.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How did the Vikings earn the money they needed to live in the past??
1. by trading 2. by farming
3. by fishing 4. by hunting
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "nations".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
By the year 700, The Vikings began attacks upon European towns in order to ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Why did the kings in some parts of Europe give money to the Vikings?

7. Choose the correct variant.
The Vatican is ... country in the world.
A) the most smallest B) smallest
C) the smallest D) small
E) more smaller
8. Choose the correct articles.
... Amazon river starts in ... Andes Mountains and empties into ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) the, the, - B) the, -, the
C) the the, the D) -, -, the E) the, -
9. Choose the correct variant.
He was very sad ... his favourite team didn't win.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
10. Make up a sentence.
1. celebrate 2. early 3. we
4. Novruz 5. spring 6. in
A) 3,1,4,6,2,5 B) 3,4,1,6,2,5
C) 3,6,2,5,1,4 D) 3,6,4,1,2,5
E) 6,4,3,1,2,5
11. Choose the correct prepositions.
The grasshopper didn't listen ... the ant and laughed ... her.
A) into, of B) to, at C) to, about
D) with, for E) with, at
12. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) headache, foreigner
B) businessman, kingdom
C) sunrise, development
D) rainbow, letterbox
E) playground, writer
13. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... drink a cup of coffee in order to stay awake.
A) have to B) haven't to C) have
D) ought E) has to
14. Choose the correct variant.
They are going to spend only ... days in Brazil.
A) a little B) a lot of C) few

D) a few E) much

15. Choose the correct variant.

... of my students has completed the assignment in time.

1. Each 2. Every 3. All

4. Some 5. One

A) 1,2 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,5

D) 3,4 E) 2,3,5

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

A. Christie published her first book in 1920.

A) Her first book was been published in 1920.

B) Her first book is published by her in 1920.

C) A. Christie's first book was published in 1920.

D) Her first book has been published in 1920.

E) A. Christie was published her first book in 1920.

17. Match the words to their definitions.

1. proclaim 2. pray 3. persuade

a. convince someone to do smth through reasoning or argument.

b. speak to God, especially give thanks or ask for help

c. declare, tell people about sth important officially

A) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c B) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c

C) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

E) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b

18. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a lot of students, parents and teachers in the school-yard yesterday.

A) is B) are C) was

D) were E) will

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.

The children all gathered and watched the plane ... off.

A) taking B) took

C) was taking D) takes E) to take

20. Choose the correct tense form.

By the time we came home, she ... dinner for us.

A) had cooked B) has cooked C) cooks

D) will cook E) is cooking

21. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.

A) How many mistakes did the teacher check in your dictation?

B) How many mistakes did the teacher checked in your dictation?

C) How many mistakes checked the teacher in your dictation?

D) How many mistakes did check the teacher in your dictation?

E) How many mistakes the teacher checked in your dictation?

22. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.

Her mother abandoned her at an early age.

A) left B) approached

C) found D) whispered E) searched

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Buckingham Palace is the official home of the Queen of England. The palace is more than 300 years old. It was built in 1705 for the Duke of Buckingham. It became the official home of Britain's monarchs in 1837. However, it is not an ordinary home. Buckingham Palace has 775 rooms! There are 188 staff bedrooms for people who work there and it also has 92 offices. There are even 78 bathrooms in the palace. It is a very big home!

If you visit Buckingham Palace in the morning you should be able to see the Changing of the Guard ceremony. This is a traditional ceremony performed every morning in summer. A group of guards leaves Buckingham Palace and is replaced by another group. If you want to visit Buckingham Palace, August and September are the best time. Because the State Rooms are only open to the public in summer, when Queen Elizabeth goes to Scotland for her annual summer holidays.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

A) an ordinary home in London

B) the Changing of the Guard ceremony

C) the official home of the Queen

D) the Duke of Buckingham

E) Britain's monarchs

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?
- A) Buckingham Palace was built 400 years ago.
 B) The Queen lives in Buckingham Palace all the time.
 C) There are not any staff bedrooms in Buckingham Palace.
 D) Buckingham Palace has 775 rooms for people who work there.
 E) Queen Elizabeth goes to Scotland for the summer holidays.
25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Buckingham Palace has been the official London residence of Britain's monarchy since ...
- A) 1705 B) 1837 C) 1775
 D) 1888 E) 1737
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Buckingham Palace ...
- A) is located in Scotland
 B) is an ordinary home
 C) is more than 400 years old
 D) is open to the public in spring
 E) was built in 1705
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "*usual*".
- _____
28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "*a formal or public occasion, especially for celebrating a particular event, achievement, or anniversary*".
- _____
29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
When does the Queen go on holiday in Scotland?
- _____
30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
When can tourists visit the State Rooms at Buckingham Palace?
- _____

SİNAQ № 30

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the Roman Catholic Church
 B) two most famous artists of all time
 C) the art galleries of Europe
 D) history of Christian religion
 E) church known as the Sistine Chapel
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 A) Leonardo is mostly famous for his painting called the Mona Lisa
 B) Michelangelo was about 23 years younger than Leonardo.
 C) Michelangelo was not only a painter, but also a sculptor.
 D) Leonardo and Michelangelo lived in the same country at the same time.
 E) Unfortunately, today, none of the works of Leonardo and Michelangelo survive.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Where did Leonardo da Vinci and Michelangelo live?
- A) in Germany B) in Portugal
 C) in Spain D) in France
 E) in Italy
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "*theme*".
- _____
5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Today many of the works of Leonardo and Michelangelo can be seen in the ... of Europe.
- _____
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Who asked Michelangelo to paint the ceiling of the new church?
- _____

7. Choose the correct variant.
 - How ... stars are there in the sky?
 - There are ... stars.
 A) many, a lot of B) much, a few
 C) many, much D) much, a little
 E) many, a lot
8. Choose the correct tense form.
Saleh had washed his hands before he ... to the canteen.
 A) would go B) goes C) will go
 D) has gone E) went
9. Choose the correct variant.
 1. another advice
 2. some advice
 3. two advice
 4. a piece of advice
 5. a lot of advices
 A) 2,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3,4
 D) 2,4,5 E) 2,5
10. Choose the correct variant.
... of us was given a small gift at the end of the course.
 1. All 2. Both 3. Each
 4. Every 5. One 6. Neither
 A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,2
 D) 3,5,6 E) 4,6
11. Choose the correct variant.
We had to cancel the class picnic ... it was raining.
 1. because 2. as
 3. though 4. although
 A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The workers apologized for ... late to the meeting.
 A) being B) be C) will be
 D) to be E) was
13. Choose the correct variant.
Channel Tunnel is ... underwater tunnel in the world.
 A) the most longest
 B) longest
 C) the most long
 D) more longest
 E) the longest
14. Choose the correct modal verb.
Mum ! My friends are having a party tonight. ... I go please?
 A) May B) Have C) Haven't
 D) Ought E) Must to
15. Choose the correct prepositions.
Students went ... home ... 2 o'clock ... the afternoon.
 A) -, in, at B) to, at, in
 C) -, at, on D) to, at, at E) -, at, in
16. Choose the correct articles.
... Alps are ... highest mountain range that lies in ... Europe.
 A) the, the, - B) the, the, the
 C) an, the, the D) -, the, - E) -, the, an
17. Choose the correct sentence.
- She's going to attend the state university next fall, ...
 A) hasn't she? B) doesn't she?
 C) has she? D) isn't she? E) is she?
18. Choose the line of irregular verbs.
 A) to lend, to send, to answer
 B) to spend, to build, to want
 C) to read, to hear, to make
 D) to lose, to get, to advise
 E) to sit, to keep, to accept
19. Match the words to their definitions.
 1. a skyscraper
 2. an architect
 3. a soldier
 a. a person who serves in an army
 b. a person who designs buildings
 c. a very tall building
 A) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
 B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 C) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
 D) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
 E) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
20. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
This washing machine ... in Germany last century.
 A) is made B) has made
 C) made D) was made
 E) had been made

21. Make up a sentence.

1. loves 2. a bike 3. Khayyam
4. riding 5. school 6. after
A) 3,4,2,1,6,5 B) 3,1,2,4,6,5
C) 6,5,1,3,4,2 D) 6,4,2,3,1,5
E) 3,1,4,2,6,5

22. Choose the correct variant.

How many pages ... there in your grammar book?

- A) is B) are C) was
D) has been E) will

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Mount Everest is the highest mountain in the world. It is located in the Himalayas. It is 8,848 meters above sea level, but it continues to grow taller, due to the movement of tectonic plates. As it is so high, its summit is always covered with deep snow. Mount Everest is also very old. It is thought to be about 60 million years old. In Nepal, Mount Everest is known as "Sagarmāthā". This means goddess of the sky. People in Tibet call it "Chomolungma". This means mother goddess of the universe.

It is a very difficult and dangerous mountain to climb. The first people to climb to the summit were Sir Edmund Hillary from New Zealand and Tenzig Norgay from Nepal. They reached the top of the mountain on May 29, 1953. The youngest person to climb it was Jordan Romero from America. He was only 13 years old when he did it. The oldest person was Miura Yuichiro from Japan. He was 80 years old.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the climbers from New Zealand and Nepal
B) Earth's highest mountain above sea level
C) the first people to climb Mount Everest
D) the movement of tectonic plates
E) the ancient gods and goddesses

24. Which statement **is true** according to the passage?

- A) The first people to climb to the summit were from New Zealand and Nepal.
B) Jordan Romero was the oldest person to climb Mount Everest.
C) People in Nepal call Mount Everest

'Chomolungma'.

D) Mount Everest is about 50 million years old.

E) Mount Everest gets a little smaller every year.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Which one of the following people became the youngest climber to reach the top of Mount Everest?

- A) Sir Edmund Hillary
B) Tenzig Norgay
C) Jordan Romero
D) Miura Yuichiro
E) Junko Tabei

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The oldest person to climb to the summit of Mount Everest was _____ years old.

- A) 13 B) 50 C) 60 D) 70 E) 80

27. Write one word from the passage that is in meaning to the word "top".

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "the highest point of a hill or mountain".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Sir Edmund Hillary and Tenzig Norgay

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

Why did Mount Everest's height change?

Sınaq № 31

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the history of English literature
B) the best writer who ever lived
C) the town where Shakespeare was born
D) Shakespeare's characters
E) the common people of London
- Which statement *is true* according to the listened passage?
A) Shakespeare has never travelled to the city of London.
B) Shakespeare began writing plays in the town of Stratford.
C) Shakespeare's **plays were** enjoyed only by the rich people of London.
D) Shakespeare did not invent the plots of his plays, instead, he used old stories.
E) Shakespeare's poems are not as famous as his plays.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of the following plays is not written by Shakespeare?
A) Romeo and Juliet B) King Lear
C) Hamlet D) Doctor Faustus
E) Othello
- Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "plays".

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Shakespeare's characters were very realistic. ... they feel, ... they say, and ... they perform are all easily understood.

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
What are the most impressive features of Shakespeare's plays?

- Choose the correct variant.
Radio and Television ... people's lives.
1. influences 2. has influenced
3. influence 4. will influence
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who John taught table manners?
2. Whom did John taught table manners?
3. Whom did John teach table manners?
4. Who taught John table manners?
A) 3,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 1,2,3
- Make up a sentence.
1. famous 2. Angelina Jolie 3. is
4. American 5. actress 6. a
A) 1,2,3,6,4,5 B) 2,3,6,1,4,5
C) 2,3,6,4,5,1 D) 6,1,4,5,2,3
E) 4,1,6,5,3,2
- Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Have you thrown out yesterdays' paper?
B) The sun's rays passed through the trees.
C) He's very fond of watching cartoons.
D) That girl's never played football.
E) She's going to move to another town.
- Choose the correct articles.
... Nile River played ... important role in the lives of ... Egyptians.
A) the, a, the B) –, a, the
C) the, an, the D) –, an, the
E) the, an, –
- Choose the correct variant.
Kamil is as ... as his little brother.
A) a diligent
B) the most diligent
C) more diligent
D) most diligent
E) diligent
- Choose the correct variant.
I can't wait for you. I've got ... time.
A) only little B) little C) much
D) a lot of E) a few

14. Choose the correct variant.
... a multinational country with ... ancient customs and traditions.
A) its, its B) its, it's C) it, it's
D) it's, its E) it's, it's
15. Choose the correct variant.
... your ancestors ... that temple last century?
A) Did, built B) Do, build
C) Have, built D) Will, build
E) Did, build
16. Choose the correct prepositions.
I am interested ... guitars, but I am very bad ... playing them.
A) with, at B) in, for C) on, at
D) for, with E) in, at
17. Choose the correct variant.
I do not know ... she comes to the party or not.
A) whether B) neither C) both
D) but E) which
18. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... open others' letters without permission.
A) aren't able B) don't have
C) haven't to D) mustn't
E) oughtn't
19. Match the words to their definitions.
1. lake a. the structure that is built over the river and road
2. spring b. the season between winter and summer
3. bridge c. a big area of water with land all around it
A) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
B) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
C) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
E) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
20. Choose the correct form of the verb
My friend wanted me ... him choose a new computer.
A) help B) to help C) helping
D) helps E) helped
21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They are building a new bridge across the river.
A) A new bridge was being built across the river.
B) A new bridge is been built across the river.
C) They are being built a new bridge across the river.
D) A new bridge is built across the river.
E) A new bridge is being built across the river.
22. Choose the pairs of antonyms.
1. annoying – pleasant
2. serious – strict
3. accidental – on purpose
4. prominent – unknown
5. famous – popular
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Yo-kai Watch is a TV animation that becoming very popular in Japan. It is based on a video game of the same name, and it was first shown on January 8, 2014. This famous Japanese animation is for children, but many adults are also becoming fans. One reason for this is a song at the start of the show.

The main character in the show is called Keita Amano. One day he finds a small and strange capsule in a forest. When he opens the capsule, a kind of spirit (ruh) named Whisper appears. This spirit gives Keita a watch which allows him to see other spirits. Some of the spirits are bad and play tricks in Keita's town. Keita joins together with Whisper and other good spirits to stop them. These characters become very popular.

The company which makes the show is looking for a partner in America. If that happens, Yo-kai Watch may spread around the world.

23. A) a partner in America
B) from game to animation
C) Whisper and other good spirits
D) the main character in the show
E) a popular Japanese song

24. Which statement *is true* according to the passage?
- A) Yo-kai Watch first came out as a video game.
- B) The main character in the show is called Whisper.
- C) Keita is a bad spirit which has come from capsule.
- D) Whisper and Keita play tricks in Keita's town.
- E) Keita found a big and strange capsule in the forest.

25. The underlined word "*them*" in paragraph 2 refers to ...
- A) characters B) children
- C) adults D) spirits
- E) capsules

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
- With the help of a watch Keita could ...*
- A) open the capsule
- B) play tricks in the town
- C) join together with Whisper
- D) see other spirits
- E) be a good spirit

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "*capsule*".
- _____

28. Write the word from the paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "*a person who likes watching or listening to something such as a sport, films, or music very much*".
- _____

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
- Yo-kai Watch needs _____ to spread all over the world.*

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
- Why is Yo-kai Watch becoming famous among many adults?*
- _____
- _____

SINAQ № 32

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
- A) the rise in global temperature
- B) factories that create heat
- C) types of green energy
- D) the North and South Poles
- E) coastal cities and islands

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
- A) If icebergs start to melt, global sea level will increase.
- B) Global warming occurs due to human activities.
- C) Trees absorb oxygen and release carbon dioxide.
- D) The effects of global warming are being felt everywhere.
- E) Green energy is generated from natural resources.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which of the following are the sources of green energy?

- | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|
| 1. sunlight | 2. coal | |
| 3. wind | 4. oil | 5. water |
| A) 1,2,3 | B) 2,3,4 | C) 3,4,5 |
| D) 1,3,5 | E) 2,4,5 | |

4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "*to become liquid (as ice, snow or butter) usually because of heat*".
- _____

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
- Global warming can be prevented if ...*
- _____

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
- What are the biggest causes of global warming?*
- _____
- _____

7. Choose the correct prepositions.
My brother is very interested ... chess, but he is not very good ... playing chess.
A) with, on B) on, at C) in, at
D) at, at E) with, in
8. Choose the correct variant.
I have ...
1. one more question
2. two more information
3. some more questions
4. a little more time
5. a few more problem
A) 1,2,3 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,4,5
9. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... bread left on the table; Please bring ... from the kitchen.
A) anything, some B) nothing, any
C) something, any D) no, some
E) nothing, some
10. Choose the correct tense form.
The teacher ... us the pictures of The Maiden Tower three days ago.
A) shows B) showed
C) will show D) is showing
E) has showed
11. Make up a sentence.
1. last 2. escaped 3. Sunday
4. he 5. prison 6. from
A) 1,3,4,6,5,2 B) 4,2,5,6,1,3
C) 4,6,5,2,1,3 D) 4,2,6,5,1,3
E) 4,2,6,1,5,3
12. Choose the nouns in the singular.
1. stairs 2. success 3. scissors
4. sadness 5. news 6. scales
7. shorts
A) 1,3,7 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,6,7
D) 4,5,6 E) 2,3,4
13. Choose the correct articles.
... UK is surrounded by ... English Channel and ... Celtic Sea.
A) -, -, the B) the, the, the
C) the, -, - D) -, -, -
E) -, the, the
14. Choose the correct modal verb.
We ... keep water clean and air fresh.
A) has to B) ought to
C) ought D) haven't to
E) shouldn't
15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Everybody must obey the traffic rules.
A) The traffic rules must obey by everybody.
B) The traffic rules must be obey by everybody.
C) The traffic rules could be obeyed by everybody.
D) The traffic rules must be obeyed by everybody.
E) Everybody must be obeyed the traffic rules.
16. Choose the correct variant.
1. several advice
2. some bottles of milk
3. a loaf of bread
4. two furniture
5. a piece of furniture
A) 2,3,5 B) 2,3 C) 4,5
D) 1,2,3 E) 2,3,4
17. Choose the correct interrogative word for both sentences.
1. ... wrote the tale about pirates?
2. ... did you give the book to?
A) Whom B) When
C) Where D) Who
E) Why
18. Choose the correct variant.
English is ... language in the world.
A) most widespread
B) the most widespread
C) the best widespread
D) more widespread
E) much widespread
19. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a special type of oxygen which is called "ozone".
A) is B) will C) have
D) were E) are

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.

My family think about ... to Tokyo.

- A) move B) to move
C) moved D) have moved
E) moving

21. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to arrive, to ask, to sleep
B) to attract, to believe, to feel
C) to appear, to borrow, to change
D) to belong, to clean, to win
E) to complete, to depend, to shine

22. Choose the correct variant.

The waiter was impolite, ... the food was delicious.

- A) but B) so C) and
D) as E) because

**Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.**

The Girl Scouts is a youth organization for girls in the United States and American girls living abroad. This organization encourages girls to help their local communities. The idea behind the Girl Scouts was to teach girls certain values, so they can help the world be a better place. There is not an official age requirement for Girl Scouts. Girls can join Girl Scouts at any time.

There were 18 original members of the Girl Scouts of the USA, and it was started over 100 years ago. The founder of this group was Juliette Gordon Low. Since then the group has grown. In the 1930s member started to bake cookies to raise money. Each Girl Scout makes a promise. This is a promise to help people at all times.

Today, there are 3.2 million Girl Scouts across America and it is the largest leadership organization for girls in the world.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) a youth organization for girls
B) age requirements for Girl Scouts
C) the idea behind the Girl Scouts
D) adult members of the Girl Scouts
E) the activities of the members

24. Which question has no answer in the passage?

- A) How many members were in the first Girl

Scout group?

- B) What color uniform does a Junior Girl Scout wear?
C) How old do girls have to be to join the Girl Scouts?
D) Who is the founder of the Girl Scouts of the USA?
E) When were the Girl Scouts of the USA founded?

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Where do Girl Scouts get their funding?

- A) by baking cookies
B) by making art
C) by selling books
D) from local communities
E) from friends or family

26. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

The Girl Scouts ...

- A) was started in the USA
B) is a religious organization
C) has 3.2 million members
D) was founded by Juliette Gordon Low
E) is a youth organization for girls

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "demand".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a person who establishes something, as a company, an organization, etc."

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The Girl Scouts of the USA was started over 100 years ago with _____ members.

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the Girl Scout promise?

Sınaq № 33

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 - A) the largest planet
 - B) the brightest planet
 - C) an early telescope
 - D) Jupiter's surface
 - E) a famous astronomer
2. Which statement is true according to the passage?
 - A) Jupiter is the brightest planet in the night sky.
 - B) Jupiter is bigger than all the other planets combined.
 - C) The Earth is 1,000 times larger than Jupiter.
 - D) Galileo discovered 67 moons near the giant planet.
 - E) Jupiter is the fourth planet from the Sun.
3. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Why can't you walk on the surface of Jupiter?
 - A) It is solid rock.
 - B) It is much bigger than the Earth.
 - C) It is made of gas.
 - D) It has a diameter of more than 88,000 miles.
 - E) It is the brightest planet in the solar system.
4. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
What did Galileo discover with the help of a telescope?
 - A) a bright star
 - B) a large red spot
 - C) a giant planet
 - D) solid rock surface
 - E) Jupiter's moons
5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Jupiter is a big planet ...
 - A) but Venus is bigger than Jupiter
 - B) even bigger than all the other planets combined
 - C) which you can't see through a telescope
 - D) on the surface of which you can walk
 - E) but it is smaller than the planet Earth
6. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "an instrument that is used to view distant objects larger and nearer".
7. Choose the correct interrogative word for all sentences.
 1. ... *subject do you like most?*
 2. ... *are you looking at?*
 3. ... *made you come here?*
 - A) Whom
 - B) When
 - C) Where
 - D) What
 - E) Why
8. Match the words to their definitions.
 1. a stranger
 2. a baker
 3. a captain
 - a. a person who makes and sells bread and cakes
 - b. the person in charge of a ship
 - c. a person that you don't know
 - A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 - B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
 - C) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
 - D) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
 - E) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We noticed ... the house when we were passing by.
 - A) the cars to approach
 - B) they to approach
 - C) they approaching
 - D) them to approach
 - E) the cars approaching
10. Choose the correct modal verb.
I studied hard but I ... pass my Spanish exam.
 - A) wasn't able
 - B) could
 - C) hadn't to
 - D) can't
 - E) couldn't
11. Choose the correct variant.
Did ... burn ... while frying meat for dinner.
 1. you, yourself
 2. they, ourselves
 3. she, herself
 4. we, yourselves
 5. they, themselves
 - A) 2,4,5
 - B) 1,3
 - C) 1,3,5
 - D) 4,5
 - E) 2,4

12. Choose the correct articles.
... Browns are travelling by taxi along ...
River Nile.
A) the, the B) the, - C) -, the
D) -, - E) the, a
13. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) worker, beginning, discovery
B) dancer, building, evening
C) drawer, drawing, ceiling
D) driver, painting, boring
E) writer, robber, danger
14. Choose the correct variant.
There was ... dust in *that* house, wasn't there?
A) much B) only a few
C) many D) a lot
E) very a little
15. Choose the correct variant.
The Nile is ... river in the world.
A) the most longest B) longest
C) more longer D) long
E) the longest
16. Choose the correct variant.
I don't go out on Saturdays ... I like to stay at home and relax.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
17. Choose the correct prepositions.
Her daughter will go ... abroad ... next month
A) into, - B) -, during C) -, for
D) to, - E) -, -
18. Which words are close in meaning?
1. sadness 2. sickness 3. illness
4. disease 5. happiness
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 1,2,3
19. Choose the correct tense form.
He ... his relatives at the airport the day after tomorrow.
A) was meeting B) has met
C) had met D) will meet
E) would meet

20. Make up a sentence.
1. famous 2. M. Jackson 3. was
4. American 5. musician 6. a
A) 1,2,3,6,4,5 B) 2,3,6,1,4,5
C) 2,3,6,4,5,1 D) 6,1,4,5,2,3
E) 4,1,6,5,3,2
21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My father painted this wall two years ago.
A) This wall is painted two years ago.
B) This wall has painted by my father.
C) This wall was painted two years ago.
D) My father was painted this wall two years ago.
E) This wall was been painted by my father.
22. Choose the correct variant.
1. Eating healthy food makes you healthy.
2. Neither Alex nor his brothers are going to the party.
3. Each of the students have to submit a separate assignment.
4. Tom and his brother is going to the city.
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Red Cross is an organization that helps people around the world. The roots of the Red Cross go back to 1859, when a businessman named Henry Dunant saw a battle while traveling in Italy. He was shocked to see the wounded and dying soldiers left on the battlefield. Almost no one could help them. Mr. Dunant tried to organize some assistance. He asked the local people to care for these soldiers.

After returning home to Switzerland, Mr. Dunant wrote to the leaders of Europe. He encouraged them to create an organization that could help the wounded in times of war. They all agreed to provide better care to those wounded in wars. People who would help the wounded would also be protected. They would wear a white armband (qol sargışt) with a red cross to show that they were neutral.

In 1864, another conference was held. This time, representatives of governments outside of Europe came too. They signed an agreement that is known as The Geneva Convention. Eventually,

Mr. Dunant's organization became known as the Red Cross. It still exists today and it has helped millions of people around the world.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) an organization helping victims of war
B) a businessman named Henry Dunant
C) the leaders of European countries
D) governments outside of Europe
E) the Geneva Convention
24. The word 'roots' in paragraph 1 could be replaced with:
A) ending
B) beginning
C) countries
D) business
E) people
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Why was Henry Dunant shocked after watching a battle?
A) because the soldiers did not want to fight
B) because he thought Italy was a peaceful place
C) because the soldiers tried to fight the local people
D) because no one would help the wounded soldiers
E) because the local people did not want peace
26. Which statement *is true* according to the passage?
The International Committee of the Red Cross...
A) no longer exists
B) still exists today
C) helps only Europeans
D) is now called The Geneva Convention
E) was founded in 1963 in Switzerland
27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "soldiers"

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "not supporting either side of an argument, fight, war, etc."

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why did people wear a white armband with a red cross?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Where was Henry Dunant from?

Sınaq № 34

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) smoking-related diseases
B) tobacco control measures
C) health risks of smoking
D) the European explorers
E) an extremely bad habit
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Smoking was originally associated with religious practices.
B) Tobacco spread to the rest of the world in the 16th century.
C) Each year, about 4.9 billion people die as a result of smoking.
D) The history of smoking dates back to 5000 BC, in the Americas.
E) Smoking is among the leading causes of various diseases.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What measures should countries take to reduce smoking rates?
1. to increase taxes on tobacco products
2. to ban the advertisements of tobacco use
3. to encourage non-smokers to smoke
4. to restrict smoking in public places
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 3,4 E) 1,3
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why does the government raise taxes on tobacco products?

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Early smoking evolved in association with ... ceremonies.

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the most popular form of smoking?

- Choose the correct variant.
1. A number of dancers are coming to the party.
2. The number of dancers coming to the party is twelve.
3. A number of people prefers cricket to football.
4. The number of days in this month are twenty eight.
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
- Match the verbs to their definitions.
1. to pollute a. to learn something
2. to study b. to damage something badly
3. to destroy c. to make dirty
A) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a B) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b D) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
E) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
I usually take a shower before ... my breakfast.
A) have B) to have C) having
D) had E) was having
- Choose the correct variant.
The Volga is ... river in Europe, but the Nile is ... than the Volga.
A) the longest, longer
B) the longest, more longer
C) the longest, more long
D) the most longest, longer
E) more longer, the longest
- Choose the correct variant.
–How ... traffic was there on the way to work?
–There was ... traffic.
A) much, many B) much, a lot of
C) many, a few D) much, a lot
E) many, only little
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
A French inventor took the first photograph in 1826.
A) The first photograph is taken by a French inventor.
B) The first photograph was taken by a French inventor.

- C) The first photograph had taken by a French inventor.
D) The first photograph was been taken by a French inventor.
E) A French inventor was taken the first photograph in 1826.
13. Choose the correct modal verb.
Seljan ... stay at home and watch her baby sister, didn't she?
A) could B) didn't have to
C) was able to D) had to
E) might
14. Choose the correct variant.
1. an advice 2. some advice
3. another advice 4. a piece of advice
5. piece of advice
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 2,4
15. Choose the correct prepositions.
We go ... an excursion ... every Saturday.
A) to, - B) on, - C) on, on
D) to, on E) -, -
16. Choose the correct variant.
We stayed in our house ... the rain stopped.
A) until B) as C) because
D) what E) why
17. Make up a sentence.
1. children 2. happy 3. feel
4. holidays 5. during 6. all
A) 6,4,3,2,5,1 B) 6,1,3,2,5,4
C) 6,1,2,3,5,4 D) 6,1,5,4,3,2
E) 6,3,2,5,1,4
18. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students was given a certificate at the end of the course.
1. All 2. Both 3. Each
4. Every 5. One 6. Every one
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,2
D) 3,5,6 E) 4,6
19. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.
This restaurant provide an appreciated service for the guests.
A) apply B) protect C) supply
D) improve E) confirm
20. Choose the correct articles.
... Manila is ... capital of ... Phillippines.
A) the, the, the B) -, the, the
C) -, the, - D) -, -, -
E) the, the, -
21. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
I ... the book by my friend last Sunday.
A) were given B) have given
C) was given D) gave
E) will be given
22. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many bottles of milk the baby
B) How many bottles of milk drank the baby
C) How many bottles of milk did drink the baby?
D) How many bottles of milk did the baby drank?
E) How many bottles of milk did the baby drink?

**Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.**

In many countries, it is normal for people give a small amount of money to a worker serves them. This is called a tip (çaypulu).

But tipping doesn't work in every country. In some countries, like Albania, it is normal to give everyone all the time. In Canada, only taxi drivers and wait staff expect a tip. In other countries, you should never tip. In China, for example, it is considered rude to tip someone.

There is no rule about how much to tip. In most countries 10-15% tip would be normal. Of course, you don't need to give a tip if the service is poor. You can also tip more than 15% if you feel the service was perfect. Tips are sometimes included in the bill. So before you pay a bill, check your bill carefully.

The biggest tip ever given was \$3 million! In 1984, a New York City police officer named Robert was eating at his favorite restaurant. He didn't have enough money for a tip so he told the waitress that "I've got a lottery ticket in my pocket, if I win, I'll share the money with you." When Robert won the lottery, he kept his promise and shared the money with the waitress.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a New York City police officer
B) countries, you should never tip
C) taxi drivers and wait staff in Canada
D) money given for a good service
E) rules about the amount of tipping
24. Which statement **is true** according to the passage?
A) Tipping is considered normal in every country.
B) Tipping isn't considered insulting in China.
C) The waitress receives a winning lottery ticket as a tip.
D) You should **always** give a tip, even if the service was **very** poor.
E) You can always tip people in any country you visit.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Why should you always check your bill before you give a tip?
A) the tip might be included in the bill
B) the tip might not be enough
C) the waiter might have made a mistake
D) it is very polite to check your bill
E) tipping without checking the bill is very rude
26. The word '**rude**' in paragraph 2 could be replaced with:
A) impossible B) important
C) impolite D) impatient
E) immediate
27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "service".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to give money to someone"

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Certainly, you shouldn't give a tip if ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.
Why did a police officer promise a waitress half the winnings from his lottery ticket?

SINAQ № 35

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the history of football
B) Diego Maradona's life
C) Argentine national team
D) a growth hormone deficiency
E) a football superstar L. Messi
2. Which statement **isn't true** according to the listened passage?
A) Lionel Messi moved to Spain at the age of 11.
B) Messi was diagnosed with a growth hormone deficiency.
C) Lionel Messi was born in 1985 in Portugal
D) Barcelona offered treatment for Messi's disease.
E) Barcelona won La Liga in Messi's debut season.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Lionel Messi's talent was early discovered by
...
A) his teacher B) his father
C) his friend D) his uncle
E) his cousin
4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Luis Lionel Messi was born in _____ (place) in _____ (year).
5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
... declared that Messi was his "successor."

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Why did Lionel Messi and his family move to Europe?
7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Alexander Graham Bell invented a telephone in 1876.
A) Alexander Graham Bell was invented a telephone in 1876.
B) A telephone was invented by Alexander Graham Bell.
C) A telephone is invented by Alexander Graham Bell.
D) A telephone had been invented by Alexander Graham Bell.
E) A telephone was been invented by Alexander Graham Bell.
8. Choose the correct variant.
1. a furniture 2. a piece of furniture
3. some furniture 4. a lot of furnitures
5. two furniture
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4
D) 4,5 E) 2,3,4
9. Choose the correct articles.
... Baku is ... largest city on ... Caspian Sea.
A) the, the, the B) -, the, -
C) -, -, the D) -, the, the E) -, a, the
10. Choose the correct variant.
The Baikal is ... lake in the world.
A) deepest B) the most deep
C) the most deepest D) the deepest
E) the best deepest
11. Choose the correct variant.
1. so many monkeys
2. many apples
3. much cotton clothes
4. many piece of music
5. a few drops of tears
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
12. Choose the correct modal verbs.
She ... speak English but she ... speak French.
A) could, wasn't able B) can, can
C) can't, can't D) can't, can
E) can, is not able
13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our teachers ... us to speak English at the lesson.
1. let 2. expect 3. hear
4. want 5. ask
A) 2,4,5 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3
14. Choose the correct variant.
... it was raining heavily we decided to go out.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
15. Choose the correct interrogative word.
1. ... took part in the contest?
2. ... was this poem written by?
A) Where B) How C) When
D) Why E) Who
16. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.
Dubai is a city of glass skyscrapers. One of them is the incredible Burj Khalifa.
A) powerful B) unbelievable
C) dangerous D) intolerable
E) enormous
17. Choose the correct variant.
They play the national anthem of ... country before the game begins.
A) all B) each C) both
D) some E) others
18. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of luxury shops in this skyscraper.
1. is 2. are
3. were 4. has been
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
19. Make up a sentence.
1. England 2. is 3. the official
4. English 5. in 6. language
A) 4,2,3,6,5,1 B) 1,2,3,6,5,4
C) 5,4,3,6,2,1 D) 3,6,5,1,2,4
E) 4,5,1,3,6,2

20. Choose the correct preposition.

His cartoons are full ... happiness and kindness.

- A) off B) with C) in
D) of E) about

21. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to say, to understand, to depend
B) to tell, to think, to appear
C) to find, to sell, to buy
D) to make, to break, to arrive
E) to choose, to speak, to defend

22. Choose the correct tense form.

My parents had returned from their work by the time I ... from school.

- A) will come B) come
C) have come D) had come E) came

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

According to the study, women spend over 8 years of their life shopping. Almost a quarter of that time is spent doing shopping for food. Luckily, Million Looks magazine says that shopping can be a good thing, and they give some interesting facts about women and shopping. The magazine says that women who shop for more than 17 hours a week are slimmer and healthier than those who spend less time shopping. The magazine also claims that women who shop more often look and feel much younger. Finally, they say that women who enjoy shopping are more confident and happier.

We cannot be sure if these things are true, but one thing is definitely true: shopping is big business. The shopping malls try their best to encourage people to spend as much as possible, and stay in the mall as long as possible. Escalators are placed so people using them pass many different stores. You may have also noticed that places to sit in malls are hard to find. This is because people can't spend money when they are sitting down!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) interesting facts about women
B) interesting facts about shopping
C) shopping malls in the United States
D) healthy lifestyle tips for women

E) how to plan and grow business

24. Which statement **is true** according to the passage?

- A) Women spend a quarter of their life shopping.
B) Women who shop more often look and feel tired.
C) Sometimes, shopping can be a good thing.
D) The shopping malls don't want people to spend much money.
E) Women who shop seldom look and feel much younger than those who like shopping

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.

What are difficult to find in shopping malls?

- A) escalators B) places to eat
C) places to sit D) many different stores
E) places to read books

26. Choose the **wrong** answer according to the passage.

Magazine says that women who shop more often are ... than those who spend less time shopping.

- A) slimmer B) healthier
C) much younger D) more anxious
E) happier

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "eventually".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a very large building containing a lot of stores and restaurants".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

While riding on escalators, people ...

30. Write the reason why there are no sitting places in the shopping malls?

Sınaq № 36

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the first successful harvest
B) the native people of America
C) a traditional Thanksgiving meal
D) a special day for giving thanks
E) the ship that carried the Pilgrims
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Thanksgiving is a holiday celebrated on various dates.
B) America is the only country that celebrates Thanksgiving.
C) In the USA, Thanksgiving is celebrated in November.
D) Canadians celebrate Thanksgiving earlier than Americans.
E) Thanksgiving is associated with giving thanks to God.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What was the name of the ship that brought the pilgrims to the New World?
A) Titanic B) Margaret
C) Trinidad D) Mayflower
E) Santa Maria
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "holidays".

- Write the name of two countries that celebrate Thanksgiving day.

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the traditional meal for Thanksgiving?

- Choose the correct form of the verb.
I've never been very good at ... a picture.
A) is drawing B) to draw C) draw
D) drawing E) have drawn

- Choose the correct articles.
1. David is from ... Republic of Ireland.
2. Nasib lives in ... England.
3. A. Christie was ... English writer.
a. - b. the c. an
A) 1 - a, 2 - c, 3 - b
B) 1 - a, 2 - b, 3 - c
C) 1 - b, 2 - a, 3 - c
D) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a
E) 1 - c, 2 - a, 3 - b
- Choose the nouns in the singular.
1. scissors 2. information
3. sadness 4. poultry
5. news 6. feet
A) 1,4,6 B) 2,4,6 C) 2,3,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,4
- Choose the correct variant.
I found the way to the church without ... difficulty.
A) anything B) any C) some
D) something E) no
- Choose the correct variant.
1. Advertisements on television is more competitive than before.
2. The use of credit cards have increased rapidly in recent years.
3. A number of the books are donated to the library.
4. Economics is an interesting subject.
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct interrogative word.
1. ... is your country famous for?
2. ... subjects did you enjoy most?
A) What B) Why
C) Where D) When
E) How
- Choose the correct variant.
I shall watch this film again ... I have seen before.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

14. Choose the correct variant.

We have ... oranges, but we don't have ... olive oil.

- A) many, enough B) a lot, enough
C) few, many D) much, much
E) enough, many

15. Choose the correct modal verbs.

I ... play football well, but I ... to play now, I don't feel well.

- A) could, couldn't B) may, can't
C) can, can't D) can't, can
E) can, am not able

16. Choose the correct prepositions.

Angelina Jolie started acting professionally ... the age ... 16.

- A) at, off B) at, of C) in, of
D) since, for E) for, of

17. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.

The documents ... by the manager next week.

- A) was signed B) will be signed
C) is signed D) will sign
E) have signed

18. Choose the correct variant.

It is very ... to be financially independent.

- A) important
B) more important
C) most important
D) much important
E) a more important

19. Make up a sentence.

1. tea 2. milk 3. drink
4. with 5. the English
A) 5,1,3,4,2 B) 5,3,1,4,2
C) 1,3,4,2,5 D) 5,1,4,2,3
E) 2,3,1,4,5

20. Choose the correct tense form.

If you ... sandals in the mountains, you will slip on the rocks.

- A) wore
B) will wear
C) have worn
D) wear
E) would wear

21. Match the words to their definitions.

1. insomnia
2. capital
3. beach
a. the most important city of a country
b. a shore of an ocean or sea covered with sand
c. the condition of being unable to sleep
A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
C) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
D) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
E) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

22. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

1. to want 2. to drive 3. to ask
4. to write 5. to go
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Perhaps there is no greater boxing story than the legendary fights between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier. Ali and Frazier were both unusual fighters but they had different personalities and fighting styles.

Ali was the heavyweight world champion. He was 25 years old and had already won 29 fights. He was big and boastful, often telling journalists that he was "the greatest of all time!"

In contrast, Joe Frazier was quiet and modest. He was polite to his opponents before and during the boxing matches while Ali insulted his opponents. Despite these differences, many people believed Joe had about the same boxing ability as Ali.

They fought their first match in 1971. During the long fight, Frazier won and knocked Ali to the ground. The men fought again in New York City three years later. This time, Ali was the winner. The next year, they fought their final match in Manila, the capital city of the Philippines. Ali won again. After the match, he admitted that he felt close to dying during this fight.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the two boxing giants
B) Muhammad Ali's fighting styles
C) Joe Frazier's boxing record

- D) Frazier's character and ability
E) Ali's attitude toward his opponents

24. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
When did Ali defeat Frazier for the first time?
A) in 1950 B) in 1960
C) in 1971 D) in 1974
E) in 1975

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
How many fights did the two boxers have?
A) They have never fought.
B) **They** fought three times.
C) **They** fought two times.
D) They fought in the 1971.
E) They fought their final match in Manila.

26. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
Where did the two boxers fight in 1974?
A) in the Philippines
B) in New York City
C) in Manila
D) they didn't fight in 1974
E) in the Bahamas

27. Write one word from paragraph 4 that is opposite in meaning to the word "to deny".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "showing excessive pride and self-satisfaction in one's achievements, or abilities".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Who won the last fight between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How was Joe Frazier different from Muhammad Ali?

SINAQ № 37

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) how to survive in extreme cold
B) the chief threat to the polar bear
C) habitat loss due to climate change
D) the white animal living at the north pole
E) the polar bear's hunting method

2. Which statement **isn't true** according to the listened passage?
A) Polar bears are in serious danger due to climate change.
B) Polar bears live in the snow and ice.
C) Climate change is the only threat to polar bears.
D) Polar bears are considered good swimmers.
E) Polar bears are only found at the North Pole.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of the following you can't see at the North Pole?
A) snow
B) ice
C) water
D) polar bear
E) land

4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Some people kill the polar bear for its ...

5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why do we call the big white bear the polar bear?

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What do polar bears mostly eat?

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. The dictionary and the grammar book are on the writing desk.
 2. Both the newspaper and the magazine is in the desk drawer.
 3. Not only the teacher but also her the students is willing to participate in the contest.
 4. There is a book and two magazines on the table.
- A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
8. Choose the correct form of the verb
Her parents didn't expect her ... such a bad mark.
- A) to get B) getting C) got
D) gets E) will get
9. Choose the correct interrogative word
– ... *music do you like to listen to?*
– *I like all kinds of music.*
- A) How many B) Where
C) What kind of D) How long
E) How
10. Match the words to their definitions.
1. ancient
 2. quiet
 3. artificial
 - a. without much noise
 - b. belonging to old times
 - c. not natural or real
- A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
D) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
E) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
11. Make up a sentence.
1. lake
 2. the
 3. the Baikal
 4. is
 5. in the world
 6. deepest
- A) 2,3,4,6,5,1 B) 3,4,2,6,1,5
C) 5,2,6,1,3,4 D) 2,6,3,4,5,1
E) 2,1,4,6,3,5
12. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
The keys ... to me by the lady yesterday.
- A) were given B) had been given
C) are given D) gave
E) have given
13. Choose the pairs of synonyms.
1. improvement – development
 2. similarity – difference
 3. opportunity – barrier
 4. outlook – viewpoint
 5. contest – competition
- A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5
14. Choose the correct variant.
Last weekend Alex burnt ... while he was cooking dinner.
- A) himself B) herself C) itself
D) myself E) itself
15. Choose the correct variant.
The Great Pyramid is ... man-made construction.
- A) tallest B) the most tallest
C) the most tall D) the tallest
E) the best tallest
16. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
- A) The teachers' exam will be held in June.
 - B) Did you see today's newspaper?
 - C) The teacher's given me some homework to do.
 - D) Arjun Rampal's my favourite indian actor.
 - E) It's only ten minute's walk from our village
17. Choose the correct articles.
... Golden Gate Bridge connects ... San Francisco Bay to ... Pacific Ocean.
- A) the, –, the B) the, the, the
C) –, –, – D) the, –, the
E) –, –, the
18. How many modal verbs are correct?
We ... take care of our planet and stop polluting it.
- oughtn't to, need to, should, have to, must, mustn't, has to
- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4 E) 5
19. Choose the correct prepositions.
Aishan is arriving ... March the 14th ... 10 o'clock ... this morning.
- A) on, at, – B) on, at, in
C) in, at, – D) in, at, in
E) at, at, –

20. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to ride, to forbid, to correct
- B) to rise, to drive, to write
- C) to hide, to go, to create
- D) to eat, to forget, to cry
- E) to fall, to give, to decide

21. Choose the correct variant.

The children studied hard ... they failed the test.

- A) but B) so C) and
- D) as E) because

22. Choose the correct variant.

Are there ... people in the queue? No, there are only ...

- A) many, few B) a lot of, a few
- C) much, a little D) a few, little
- E) a lot of, a little

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Shoplifting is the act of taking an item from a store without paying for it. Usually, the item is hidden in a customers' clothing or in a bag while they attempt to exit the shop. However, shoplifting can also include attempts to switch the price tag on an item to get a lower price.

Studies have shown that all shoplifting is done equally by both genders and by all races. They report that shoplifters also target all types of stores, from small stores to big supermarkets. Rich people tend to shoplift less than poor people.

Since shoplifting has become such a big problem in stores around the world, retailers have taken measures to stop it. Many stores now have video cameras that watch for suspicious activity. Security tags are attached to many items to alert store staff when people attempt to leave the shop with something before paying for it. Store detectives disguised as buyers also keeping an eye out for shoplifters in many stores.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) store detectives
- B) the types of stores
- C) a big problem in stores
- D) how to switch the price tag
- E) how to get a lower price

24. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

What are the ways to prevent shoplifting in supermarket?

- 1. cameras 2. security dogs
- 3. security tags 4. police officers
- 5. store detectives

- A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5
- D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,5

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do some customers change price tags on items?

- A) to fool other customers
- B) to get a higher price
- C) to get more items
- D) to get a lower price
- E) it's their duty

26. The word 'switch' in paragraph 1 could be replaced with:

- A) connect B) change
- C) turn on D) turn off E) stop

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "activity".

28. Write the word from the passage which fits the definition "the illegal act of taking goods from a shop without paying for them".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What kinds of stores do shoplifters target?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How do some stores try to prevent shoplifting?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Where do shoplifters hide a stolen item?

Sınaq № 38

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) species of coffee plants
B) one of the most popular drinks
C) history of coffee plants
D) the traditional method cultivation
E) the world's largest coffee producer
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) A coffee plant produces fruit for more than 40 years.
B) A coffee plant is a small tree with shiny leaves.
C) There is only one way to grow coffee plants.
D) According to the old way coffee plants grow under large trees.
E) According to the modern way coffee plants grow in the sun.
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
A coffee plant grows for about ... years before it produces any fruit.
A) three B) four C) five
D) six E) seven
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The trees protect the coffee plant from ...

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which is the largest coffee producing country in the world?

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why do people pick coffee beans by hand?

- Choose the correct variant.
I helped him to choose ... for his house.
A) a furniture
B) a few furnitures
C) another furniture
D) some furniture
E) a pieces of furniture
- Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of Japanese students in our class.
1. is 2. are
3. were 4. was
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
- Make up a sentence.
1. Kingdom 2. of 3. United
4. countries 5. four 6. consists
A) 1,3,6,2,5,4
B) 3,1,2,5,4,6
C) 3,1,5,4,6,2
D) 5,4,6,2,3,1
E) 3,1,6,2,5,4
- Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Who break the window of the kitchen?
B) Who does break the window of the kitchen?
C) Who broke the window of the kitchen?
D) Whom break the window of the kitchen?
E) Who did break the window of the kitchen?
- Choose the correct sentences.
1. You needn't water the flower. I have already done it.
2. You don't need to water the flower. I have already done it.
3. You needn't to water the flower. I have already done it.
4. You don't need water the flower. I have already done it.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3
- Choose the correct prepositions.
I enjoy listening ... music and watching ... TV.
A) to, to B) -, to C) to, -
D) of, - E) to, at

13. Choose the correct articles.
... Baku is ... largest city on ... Caspian Sea and in ... Caucasus region.
A) the, the, the, the B) -, the, the, the
C) -, the, -, the D) the, -, -, the
E) -, -, -, the
14. Choose the line of simple nouns.
A) monument, movement,
B) parliament, government
C) document, agreement
D) monument, moment
E) instrument, punishment
15. Choose the correct variant.
Our language seems to be ... than German.
A) more easy B) easy
C) easier D) the easiest
E) more easier
16. Choose the correct variant.
We have two cars, ... of them is from Japan.
A) all B) neither C) every
D) none E) both
17. Choose the correct variant.
They collected ... information about the early settlers in the region.
1. several 2. a good 3. some
4. a piece of 5. many
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3
18. Choose the correct variant.
It was very cold outside ... I put on my warmest clothes.
1. but 2. so 3. and 4. as
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4
19. Choose the correct tense form.
Our teacher will be happy if we ... the poem by heart.
A) learned B) were learning
C) learn D) would learn
E) will learned
20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I'm tired of ... to Tom discussing about politics.
A) listening B) listen C) to listen
D) listened E) have listened

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Narmin had brought the package before you came.
A) The package had been brought before you came.
B) The package had brought before you came.
C) Narmin had been brought the package before you came.
D) Narmin has been brought the package before you came.
E) The package has been brought before you came.
22. Choose the line of regular verbs.
1. to draw 2. to destroy 3. to do
4. to develop 5. to discuss
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Every December 31st, the world celebrates New Year's Eve. Some countries have very unusual New Year's Eve traditions.

In South Africa, people throw furniture out of their windows. They have even thrown out microwaves and fridges.

In the Philippines, people make lots of noise to scare away evil spirits. They also turn on all the lights in the house to make the New Year bright and cheerful.

In Brazil, people wear different colors to bring something new for the coming year. Wearing white is said to bring peace. Wearing yellow is a wish for money. Wearing red clothes is a wish for passion and romance.

A popular New Year's Eve tradition in Greece is to bake a cake with a coin inside of it. After the cake is baked, people slice it into pieces and give one to each of their family members. Whoever gets the piece with the coin inside will have good luck in the coming year.

For many centuries, it has been a New Year's tradition to hang bread loaves on doors and walls in Ireland. This chases the bad luck out of the house and invites good luck inside.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) how to scare away evil spirits
B) the countries that celebrate New Year
C) throwing furniture out of the windows
D) the meanings of different colours
E) unusual New Year's Eve traditions
24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?
A) Wearing yellow in Brazil on New Year's Eve is a wish for money.
B) People make lots of noise in the Philippines to scare away evil spirits.
C) In South Africa, people throw furniture out of the window on New Year's Eve.
D) In Brazil, different colours represent different meanings.
E) In Ireland, people bang bread loaves on doors to invite bad luck inside.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
In South Africa, people throw ... out the window on New Year's Eve.
1. furniture
2. bread
3. microwaves
4. old clothes
5. fridges
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,5
26. The word 'to scare' in paragraph 3 could be replaced with:
A) to throw
B) to entertain
C) to invite
D) to frighten
E) to call
27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "New Year's Eve traditions".

28. Write the word from paragraph 4 which best fits the definition "a period in which there is no war".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Why do Brazilians wear different colors for New Year?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What is sometimes put inside of a cake on New Year's Eve in Greece?

Sınaq № 39

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the Bactrian camels
B) ships of the desert
C) the Arabian camels
D) deserts of Central Asia
E) the camel's humps
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) The Bactrian camel lives in Central Asia.
B) The Arabian camel has only one hump.
C) Camels are also useful for their hair, meat and milk.
D) Camels can live without water for a long time.
E) The Bactrian camel has short and thin hair.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Bactrian camels has long, thick hair because ...
A) winters are cold in Central Asia
B) they live in a hot desert.
C) the sand gets in their eyes.
D) they store fat in their hump.
E) they can go without water for a long time.
4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Camels have long eyelashes that protect their eyes from ...
5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Camels are the most famous desert animals that are used for ...
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why are camels called the 'Ships of the desert'?

7. Choose the correct variant.
The winter of 1995 I spent in the Rustavi. I remember we had a lot of snow ... year.
A) that B) these C) ours
D) this E) those

8. Choose the correct variant.
How much pocket money do you get per week?
- I get only ...
A) a lot of B) a little C) a few
D) few E) little

9. Choose the correct preposition.
My friend's gift arrived ... my birthday.
A) on B) in C) at D) to E) -

10. Choose the correct form of the verb
Their parents saw the children ... and ... themselves on the beach.
A) laughing / enjoying
B) laughing / enjoy
C) laugh / enjoying
D) to laugh / to enjoy
E) laughed / enjoyed

11. Match the words to their definitions.
1. coin 2. salary 3. tax
a. money that you pay to the government
b. money that a person gets for the work
c. a piece of money made of metal
A) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
B) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
C) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
E) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b

12. Choose the correct articles.
Vika speaks ... English so fluently as if she from ... England.
A) –, – B) the, – C) –, the
D) the, the E) the, an

13. Choose the correct modal verbs.
... make dog's ears in the books.
1. You don't have 2. You haven't to
3. You has to 4. You shouldn't
5. You oughtn't to
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 4,5

14. Choose the correct variant.

There ... a lot of noisy children in the classroom.

1. is 2. are
3. were 4. was
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

15. Choose the word close in meaning to the underlined word.

I was unemployed in this city for three years.

- A) wealthy B) employed C) strong
D) unhappy E) jobless

16. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the possessive case.

- A) Akhmed's going to phone his friend.
B) Agshin's got an analytical mind.
C) Aishan's fond of collecting ancient carpets.
D) Let's give Eldar a surprise welcome party.
E) My sister's friends study at University.

17. Choose the correct variant.

These cookies contain ... chocolate nor nuts.

- A) both B) neither C) whether
D) if E) either

18. Choose the correct variant.

I think that happiness is ... than money.

- A) very important
B) important
C) a more important
D) more important
E) the most important

19. Make up a sentence.

1. received 2. on 3. my
4. presents 5. I 6. birthday
7. many

- A) 5,1,7,4,2,3,6 B) 5,7,4,1,2,3,6
C) 5,1,4,7,2,3,6 D) 2,3,6,7,4,5,1
E) 2,3,6,4,5,1,7

20. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.

The Oscar ceremony ... by millions of people every year.

- A) has seen B) is seen C) was seen
D) are seen E) have seen

21. Choose the correct variant for the both sentences.

1. - ... did you quit your job?

2. - ... have you taken all these tests?

- A) What time B) Who C) What
D) Why E) When

22. Choose the correct tense form.

In 1912 the Titanic hit an iceberg in the Atlantic, and ... four hours later.

- A) sank B) sinks C) will sink
D) had sunk E) is sinking

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Outside of Shibuya Station in Tokyo there is a bronze statue of a faithful dog named Hachiko.

Hachiko was taken as a puppy by university professor Hidesaburo Ueno in 1924. Every day the dog walked to the train station to see his owner off to work and returned to the station at the end of the day to meet the professor when he returned from work.

*Sadly, one day in 1925 the professor never returned home. He became ill and died while giving a lecture at the university. Every day between 1925 and 1935, Hachikō continued to wait for his master's return at the train station. Hachiko could never **adapt** to living with anyone else. After waiting for a decade, Hachikō died in 1935. His body was found in a street not far from the train station.*

*Hachiko's body was preserved and is displayed at the National Science Museum of Japan, where **it** remains to this day. A monument to the dog was also built in his honor and placed alongside his master's grave in Tokyo.*

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Shibuya train station in Tokyo
B) the World's most faithful dog
C) the National Science Museum of Japan
D) giving a lecture at the university
E) working as a professor at a university

24. The underlined word 'it' in paragraph 4 refers to:

- A) master's grave
B) Japan
C) a monument

- D) the National Science Museum
E) Hachiko's body

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.

Where is the bronze statue of Hachiko?

- A) in front of the university
B) near Shibuya Station
C) in the National Science Museum
D) outside of Tokyo
E) inside a train station

26. The word '**adapt**' in paragraph 3 could be replaced with:

- A) get away from
B) wait for
C) forget
D) get used to
E) forgive

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "*dog*".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "*a period of ten years*".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

After the professor died in 1925, Hachikō continued to wait for his master's return at the train station each day until ... in 1935.

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why does Hachiko's owner stop going to the train station?

SINAQ № 40

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) high blood pressure
B) a healthy immune system
C) main causes of stress
D) caring for sick people
E) benefits of laughter

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Laughter helps sick people get better.
B) Laughter clubs are only in India.
C) Children laugh more than adults.
D) All kinds of people can join a laughter club.
E) Laughing has great benefits for our body.

3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Laughing increases our ... , making us stronger.

- A) immune system
B) stress hormone
C) blood pressure
D) sense of humor
E) depression and anxiety

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What do we lose as we get older?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Some people say that laughter is the best ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

When and where was the first Laughter club established?

7. Choose the correct variant.
 1. A lot of tourists comes to this small village every autumn.
 2. A large number of rare books were sold by auction.
 3. A few of his books has been translated into Russian.
 4. Her family members are discussing this problem now.
 A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
8. Choose the correct variant.
He is upset ... the committee rejected his proposal.
 A) whether B) because C) though
 D) whereas E) although
9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have offered John an excellent job.
 A) They have been offered John an excellent job.
 B) John has been offered an excellent job.
 C) An excellent job had been offered to John.
 D) John was been offered an excellent job.
 E) John has offered an excellent job by them.
10. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... an interesting documentary film about wild animals last week.
 A) have watched B) watch
 C) shall watch D) are watching
 E) watched
11. Choose the correct variant.
 - *Whose pyjamas are ...?*
 - *... are my little sister's.*
 A) that, These B) they, That
 C) this, They D) they, It
 E) these, They
12. Choose the line of compound nouns.
 A) sunflower, sunray B) sunset, sunny
 C) sunshine, sunless D) sunglasses, sun
 E) sunlight, sunbathe
13. Choose the correct articles.
In ... Paris ... most people cannot speak ... English well.
 A) -, -, - B) the, the, the
 C) the, -, - D) -, the, the
 E) the, the, -
14. Choose the correct variant.
Caspian Sea is ... lake in the world by area.
 A) the most largest B) more larger
 C) largest D) the most large
 E) the largest
15. Choose the correct modal verb.
Children ... go to sleep late at night as it's very harmful.
 A) oughtn't B) mustn't to
 C) haven't to D) shouldn't
 E) don't have
16. Choose the correct variant.
 1. to listen at the parents
 2. to be kind to the friends
 3. to visit to ancient places
 4. to respect the elderly people
 A) 1,2,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3
 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,3
17. Choose the words with the same meaning.
 A) past - present
 B) poor - rich
 C) kind - cruel
 D) boring - dull
 E) dangerous - safe
18. Choose the correct variant.
 - *How ... fruit do you eat every day?*
 - *Only ...*
 A) many, a little B) much, a little
 C) much, a few D) much, a lot of
 E) many, a few
19. Make up a sentence.
 1. of 2. animals
 3. in the rainforests 4. millions
 5. live 6. and plants
 A) 2,6,1,4,5,3 B) 4,1,2,6,3,5
 C) 4,1,2,6,5,3 D) 2,5,3,6,1,4
 E) 4,2,6,5,1,3
20. Choose the correct variant.
- They don't want to visit other countries because of the weather. ...
 A) Do they? B) Aren't they?
 C) Don't they? D) Are they?
 E) Have they?

21. Match the verbs to their definitions.

1. fear	a. the flame that is produced when smth burns
2. fire	b. the feeling that you have when you are in danger
3. fare	c. the money that you pay to travel by bus, plane, etc.

- A) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
 B) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
 C) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
 E) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to discuss, to enter, to see
 B) to gain, to finish, to take
 C) to exist, to follow, to cut
 D) to hunt, to greet, to let
 E) to discover, to explain, to found

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Most people have heard of the homes made of snow. These homes are called "igloos". The word "igloo" actually means "home" in Inuit language. These are temporary houses that can be made anywhere. Many of the Inuit are nomadic, which means they spend their entire lives traveling. As a result, "home" became any place they could make an igloo!

Even though they are often made of snow, igloos can actually be quite warm. Temperatures outside can sometimes reach up to minus 45 degrees, however, inside an igloo, it can be anywhere between minus 7 and 16 degrees, because of the body heat. Some Inuit also use animal skins to keep the air warm.

Even though most igloos look very tiny, they can actually be quite big inside. Some of them have windows. Having a window allows the people inside to see if there is any danger before leaving the igloo. No one wants to be surprised by a polar bear as they leave their home!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) people living in cold climates
 B) the language of the Inuit people
 C) the houses built out of snow
 D) the temperature inside an igloo
 E) interesting facts about polar bears

24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?

- A) Inuit people stay in the same place all their lives.
 B) The temperature inside an igloo is very cold.
 C) The majority of igloos are made out of stone.
 D) Inuit people don't have their own language.
 E) Nomadic peoples do not live continually in the same place.

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.

Why do some igloos have windows?

- A) so polar bears can come inside
 B) so people can look inside
 C) to keep the warm air in
 D) to make a fire inside an igloo
 E) so people can see outside

26. Which question has **no** answer in the passage?

- A) How many people can live inside a very big igloo?
 B) What language does the word igloo come from?
 C) Why is it warmer inside an igloo?
 D) What is an igloo made of?
 E) What is nomadic way of life?

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "air".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "the natural outer layer that covers the body of a person or animal".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Igloos are _____ houses, which means Inuit people won't stay there all their lives.

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Despite being made from snow, igloos can be quite warm due to _____

Sınaq № 41

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) Vincent Van Gogh's education
B) one of the world's greatest artists
C) people living in poverty
D) choice of profession
E) middle-class families
2. Which statement *is true* according to the listened passage?
A) Van Gogh only became famous after his death.
B) Vincent van Gogh *died* as a rich man.
C) He was the *only* child in the family.
D) All of his paintings were sold during his lifetime.
E) His family supported his *dream* of becoming an artist.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Vincent's parents ...
A) weren't very happy with his choice
B) were from a wealthy family
C) encouraged him to draw and paint
D) wanted him to become an artist
E) lived in a big city
4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Who many siblings did Vincent Van Gogh have? _____

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
In 1880, at the age of 27, Vincent decided ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Was Van Gogh a famous painter in his lifetime?

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. All the milk in the bottle have been used for the cake.
2. The blind are working hard in spite of their blindness.
3. There are a woman and some men in the room.
4. The number of people who speak English has grown now.
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3
8. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How much money was there in his wallet?
B) How much money were there in his wallet?
C) How many money were there in his wallet?
D) How many money was there in his wallet?
E) How much money there was in his wallet?
9. Choose the correct prepositions.
Jack escaped ... prison ... last Sunday.
A) from, on B) for, – C) at, –
D) out of, on E) from, –
10. Choose the sentence with the noun in the possessive case.
A) Saida's carried that heavy bag all the way.
B) Let's go to a French restaurant for a change.
C) Aisha's got a really positive attitude to life.
D) Agshin's running the Marathon this year.
E) He looked at his friend's new car proudly.
11. Choose the correct variant.
Which subject is ... for you? Mathematics or History?
A) most interesting
B) more interesting
C) the best interesting
D) a more interesting
E) much interesting
12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
While we were on holiday, someone had stolen our camera.
A) While we were on holiday, someone had been stolen our camera.

- B) While we were on holiday, our camera has been stolen.
C) While we were on holiday, our camera had been stolen.
D) While we were on holiday, our camera was stolen.
E) While we were on holiday, our camera had stolen.
13. Which words are close in meaning?
1. disease 2. purpose 3. aim
4. goal 5. proposal
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 1,2,3
14. Choose the correct variant.
... photos are nice. Do you want to look at ...?
A) This, it B) Those, they
C) That, they D) That, them
E) These, them
15. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... some coffee when the manager ... for us.
1. will drink, called
2. would drink, call
3. were drinking, called
4. had drunk, called
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3
16. Choose the correct modal verb.
Don't forget! You ... to wash your hands before breakfast.
A) haven't B) oughtn't
C) might D) must E) have
17. Choose the correct variant.
- *How much coffee do your parents drink per day?*
- *They drink ... coffee.*
A) a few B) a lot C) only little
D) much E) very a little
18. Choose the correct form of the verb
I hope I will have the opportunity of ... you here again.
A) to see B) seeing C) see
D) have seen E) saw
19. Match the verbs to their definitions.
1. blame a. to keep away from
2. avoid b. to give work to someone
3. employ c. to say that someone did something wrong
A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
B) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
C) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
20. Choose the correct variant.
I was so angry with her that I ... wrote her phoned.
A) either ... nor B) either ... and
C) both ... or D) neither ... or
E) neither ... nor
21. Choose the correct articles.
... German language is ... second most widely spoken Germanic language, after ... English.
A) the, -, - B) the, the, the
C) the, the, - D) -, the, the
E) -, the, -
22. Make up a sentence.
1. an Englishman 2. umbrella 3. by
4. modern 5. invented 6. was
A) 1,6,5,3,4,2 B) 4,2,3,1,6,5
C) 2,4,6,5,3,1 D) 4,2,6,5,3,1
E) 1,5,3,2,6,4
- Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.**
- Ramadan is the ninth month of the Islamic calendar. It is the most sacred month of the year for Muslims. Muslims believe it was during the month that God revealed the Quran, Islam's sacred book, to the Prophet Mohammed.*
- During this month, Muslims don't eat or drink from sunrise to sunset. This is called fasting. It is more than just not eating or drinking. Fasting is done by people to get closer to God. It is also a time to clear the soul, to renew family ties, and to practice self-discipline and sacrifice.*
- Fasting during Ramadan is one of the five duties of Islam. The month lasts 29-30 days. People pray every day during Ramadan. Fasting*

reminds people of what it feels like to be hungry and thirsty so you feel a duty to help the poor and needy. Despite the hardship of fasting for a whole month, all Muslims actually look forward to Ramadan and are a little sad when it's over.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the life of the Prophet Muhammad
B) the hardship of fasting for a whole month
C) the most sacred month in Islamic calendar
D) the five duties of the religion of Islam
E) the sacred book of the religion of Islam
24. Which statement **isn't** true according to the passage?
A) Ramadan is the **ninth** month of the Islamic calendar.
B) During Ramadan, Muslims fast every day from dawn to sunset.
C) Ramadan is a very important time for Muslims all over the world.
D) Fasting reminds people of what it feels like to be angry and thirsty.
E) All Muslims actually wait for Ramadan impatiently.
25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
What is fasting?
A) food that is quick to cook
B) time when people don't eat or drink
C) time when people hurry up
D) the train that travels quickly
E) moving with great speed
26. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
How many duties does the religion of Islam have?
A) 1
B) 4
C) 5
D) 29
E) 30
27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "month".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "the time in the evening when the sun disappears from the sky".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the sacred book of Islam?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do Muslims fast during Ramadan?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How long does Ramadan usually last?

Sınaq № 42

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a wonderful view of the city
B) the river running through Paris
C) the symbol of the city of Paris
D) people living in Paris
E) the Statue of Liberty
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Not everybody liked the tower at first.
B) The Eiffel Tower was completed in 1889.
C) There are three levels in the Eiffel Tower.
D) The Eiffel Tower is situated in New York.
E) The Statue of Liberty and the Eiffel Tower were designed by the same person.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which river flows below the Eiffel Tower?
A) The River Seine
B) The Nile
C) The Thames
D) The Danube River
E) The Amazon
4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When was the Eiffel Tower built?
(write the year)

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The popular French writer G. Maupassant ate lunch in the Eiffel Tower's restaurant because, it was the only place in Paris where

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What did people think about the Eiffel Tower when it was first built?

7. Choose the correct variant.
These shoes are ... than the others.
A) the most comfortable
B) most comfortable
C) comfortable
D) more comfortable
E) a more comfortable
8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The child cut the tablecloth with a knife.
A) The tablecloth is cut with a knife.
B) The tablecloth was cut with a knife.
C) The tablecloth has been cut with a knife.
D) The tablecloth had been cut with a knife.
E) The child was cut the tablecloth with a knife.
9. Choose the correct modal verb.
We ... stop polluting our environment.
A) don't have to B) should C) ought to
D) haven't E) should to
10. Choose the correct variant.
1. a month's rent
2. an hours' sleep
3. women's football
4. three years' service
5. a weeks' interval
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 3,4,5
11. Choose the correct variant.
... are my grandparents, and ... people over there are my friend's grandparents.
A) These, this B) These, that
C) This, that D) These, those
E) Those, these
12. Which words are close in meaning?
1. cost 2. goal 3. shore
4. bank 5. coast
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 1,3,4
13. Choose the correct variant.
1. to download to the internet
2. to upload to the internet
3. to attend the meeting
4. to agree to somebody
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

14. Make up a sentence.

1. every day 2. our teacher 3. new
4. teaches 5. us 6. words
A) 1,3,6,4,5,2 B) 2,4,3,1,6,5
C) 3,6,4,5,2,1 D) 1,4,2,3,6,5
E) 2,4,5,3,6,1

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.

Who ...

1. brought your sister to school?
2. did bring your sister to school?
3. does bring your sister to school?
4. was your sister brought to school by?
5. was brought your sister to school by?
A) 4,5 B) 1,2 C) 1,4
D) 2,3 E) 3,4

16. Choose the correct variant.

- A) There was a few fish and frogs in the lake.
B) There were fish and frogs in the lake.
C) There were a fish and two frogs in the lake
D) There was fish and frogs in the lake.
E) There were fishes and frogs in the lake.

17. Choose the correct variant.

You can't see any commercials on BBC television ... advertising is prohibited.

1. but 2. as
3. because 4. though
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct variant.

many ...

1. money 2. people 3. time
4. pupils 5. children 6. news
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 3,4,5
D) 4,5,6 E) 4,5

19. Choose the correct variant.

- How often do you visit your parents?

- A) Twice a week B) Last week
C) This week D) Tomorrow
E) Next week

20. When ... Browns go to ... Georgia they stay in ... Tbilisi.

- A) -, -, - B) the, the, the
C) the, -, - D) -, the, the
E) the, -, the

21. Match the words to their definitions.

1. to abandon
2. to persuade
3. to reduce
a. to convince somebody to do something
b. to leave smb, especially smb you are responsible for
c. to make smth less or smaller in size or price
A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

- A) to hunt, to study, to forget
B) to discover, to expect, to go
C) to finish, to accept, to find
D) to describe, to explain, to refuse
E) to look, to complete, to teach

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

He was born on April 15 in 1452. He became one of the most famous people around the world. His name in English means Leonard from the town of Vinci. He is perhaps most famous for his painting the Mona Lisa. The subject of this painting is believed to be the wife of a wealthy silk merchant from Florence. Do you know who he is? He is, of course, Leonardo da Vinci. He is one of the most famous artists in the world. He was not only an artist. He was a scientist, an engineer, an inventor, and much more.

Leonardo da Vinci painted many pictures that he didn't complete. He also destroyed a lot of his paintings. He drew pictures and made plans for many things. He invented the bicycle 300 years before a bicycle was ever built. He drew pictures of the first airplane, helicopter, tank, motorcar, and many more. He drew maps of Europe and even designed a bridge that could move. Leonardo is thought to be the father of modern science.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) a bridge that could move
B) pictures of the first airplane
C) the invention of the bicycle
D) an artist from the town of Vinci
E) the first maps of Europe

24. Which statement **isn't true** according to the passage?

- A) Leonardo da Vinci destroyed a lot of his paintings.
- B) Leonardo da Vinci designed a bridge that could move.
- C) Leonardo is thought to be the father of modern medicine.
- D) He invented the bicycle 300 years before a bicycle was ever built.
- E) Leonardo da Vinci couldn't complete many of his paintings.

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.

What is Leonardo da Vinci probably best known for?

- A) for destroying a lot of his paintings
- B) for designing a bridge that could move
- C) for drawing maps of Europe
- D) for painting the Mona Lisa
- E) for inventing the bicycle

26. Choose the **incorrect** answer according to the passage.

Leonardo da Vinci was ...

- A) an artist
- B) a doctor
- C) an inventor
- D) an engineer
- E) a scientist

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "rich".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a person whose business is buying and selling goods for profit".

29. Write "5 of Leonardo Da Vinci's predictions" that actually came true.

30. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Who was the Mona Lisa in real life?

SİNAQ № 43

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) African countries
- B) killing young elephants
- C) shallow rivers in Asia
- D) hunting in a group
- E) the world's largest cat

2. Which statement **isn't true** according to the listened passage?

- A) Tigers hunt alone and not as a team.
- B) Tigers usually hunt during the day.
- C) Tigers are very strong swimmers.
- D) Tigers are the largest of all the cats.
- E) Tigers can hunt almost any animal.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which country does not have any tiger?

- A) India
- B) China
- C) Malaysia
- D) Indonesia
- E) South Africa

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What is the difference between a tiger and a lion?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Some tigers may kill domestic animals or even humans when _____

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What is the difference between a tiger and a cat?

7. Choose the correct modal verb.
Seljan has a sore throat. She ... drink a hot lemon drink.
A) ought B) hasn't to C) must to
D) should E) have to
8. Choose the correct variant.
Who ...
1. opened the door of the room?
2. did open the door of the room?
3. does open the door of the room?
4. was the door of the room opened by?
5. was opened the door of the room by?
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,4 E) 2,4
9. Choose the correct variant.
Your grandma is not as ... as I thought.
A) older B) the oldest C) elder
D) old E) the eldest
10. Choose the correct variant.
much ...
1. juice 2. songs 3. music
4. news 5. cups 6. poultry
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,5 E) 4,5,6
11. Choose the correct variant.
... is my mobile phone and ... mobile phone over there is yours.
A) This, these B) This, those
C) These, those D) That, this
E) This, that
12. Choose the correct variant.
- How often does your granny take a bath?
- ...
A) Every day B) A day ago
C) Yesterday D) Tomorrow
E) Since Monday
13. Choose the correct variant.
1. children's clothes
2. policemen's testimony
3. six weeks' holiday
4. three month's rent
5. a week's interval
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,3
14. Choose the correct articles.
... English live in ... England. They speak ... English.
A) -, -, - B) the, the, the
C) the, -, - D) -, the, the
E) the, -, the
15. Choose the correct prepositions.
We can communicate ... our relatives and friends who live ... abroad.
A) with, in B) to, - C) with, at
D) with, - E) -, from
16. Choose the word close in meaning to the underlined word.
The 15th of September is an unforgettable day for students.
A) original B) memorable
C) modern D) severe
E) unimportant
17. Choose the correct variant.
1. Bread and butter are our daily foods.
2. A number of people have applied for this job.
3. Not only Server but also Nail want to work as a volunteer in BAKU 2015.
4. Some students in my group is very diligent
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3
18. Choose the correct variant.
I don't like this film ... it is too boring..
A) though B) because C) whose
D) but E) what
19. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
A lot of wine ... from grapes every year.
A) is made B) has been made
C) was made D) will be made
E) are made
20. Make up a sentence.
1. at the lesson 2. the teacher
3. interesting 4. asks
5. us 6. questions
A) 1,3,6,4,5,2 B) 2,4,3,1,6,5
C) 3,6,4,5,2,1 D) 1,4,2,3,6,5
E) 2,4,5,3,6,1

21. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- A) to shake, to grow, to wait
- B) to begin, to drink, to visit
- C) to know, to fly, to draw
- D) to swim, to sing, to use
- E) to run, to travel, to come

22. Match the words to their definitions.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. alien | 2. approach | 3. pastime |
| a) relating to creatures from another planet | | |
| b) leisure time, hobby | | |
| c) a way of dealing with a situation | | |
| A) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b | | |
| B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c | | |
| C) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a | | |
| D) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b | | |
| E) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c | | |

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Space diving is when people jump with a parachute from space and fall to Earth. As space diving is very complex and dangerous, only three people have successfully jumped from space. Joseph Kittinger, an American military pilot, was the first space diver. In 1960, he went up into space by using a hot air balloon and jumped from a height of 31,3 kilometers.

Since Kittinger's jump, two more men have tried to space dive. In 2012, an Austrian skydiver named Felix Baumgartner rode a helium balloon 39 kilometers above the Earth and jumped off. Wearing a special suit designed to protect him, he reached a speed of 1357 kilometers per hour. He landed on Earth about ten minutes after his jump.

In 2014, a computer scientist named Alan Eustace became the third man to jump from space. Using a specially-designed balloon, he reached an altitude of 41 kilometers and jumped. 15 minutes later, he landed on Earth. Eustace currently holds the space diving record for the highest jump.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) an American military pilot
- B) the sport of jumping with a parachute
- C) using a specially-designed balloon
- D) an Austrian skydiver
- E) the invention of an air balloon

24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?

- A) Joseph Kittinger did his space jump in 1960.
- B) Alan Eustace currently holds the space diving record.
- C) It took Baumgartner about 10 minutes to land.
- D) Alan Eustace was a computer scientist.
- E) The current holder of World Record for skydiving is J. Kittinger.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

... used ... and jumped from a height of ... kilometers

- A) a military pilot, a hot air balloon, 31,3
- B) a skydiver, a helium balloon, 41
- C) a military pilot, a helium balloon, 31,3
- D) a computer scientist, a helium balloon, 41
- E) a skydiver, specially-designed balloon, 39

26. Which question has no answer in the passage?

- A) How many people have successfully dived?
- B) Who broke the record for the highest altitude jump?
- C) When did Joseph Kittinger dive from space?
- D) How high above the Earth did Felix Baumgartner travel?
- E) How many people die from a skydiving injury every year?

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "space diving".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to come down through the air to the ground".

29. Write the reason why "there are only a few successful jumps from space".

30. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Who is the current holder of World Record for skydiving?

Sınaq № 44

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) changing body temperature
B) a butterfly's life cycle
C) amazing insects with wings
D) world's largest butterfly
E) living on Antarctica
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) There are four main stages in becoming a butterfly.
B) All butterflies **have** the same shape and size.
C) Butterflies are cold-blooded animals.
D) They usually eat flower nectar.
E) Like all other insects, **butterflies** have six legs.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
There are more than _____ kinds of butterflies in the world.
A) 20
B) 200
C) 2,000
D) 20,000
E) 200,000
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "butterfly wings".

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Butterflies live on every continent except ...

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why are butterflies important to flowers?

- Choose the correct variant.
A) the Moons' orbit
B) the Suns' radiation
C) the Earth's climate
D) childrens' rooms
E) sheeps' milk
- Choose the correct articles.
... Republic of Azerbaijan is bounded by ... Islamic Republic of Iran to ... south.
A) the, the, the B) the, -, the
C) -, the, the D) -, -, the
E) the, the, -
- Choose the correct prepositions.
They meet ... the town ... Saturdays.
A) -, on B) -, at C) in, at
D) on, in E) in, on
- Choose the correct variant.
a little ...
1. time 2. children 3. sugar
4. coffee 5. girls 6. bottles
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,5 E) 4,5,6
- Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) silkworm, postman, spaceship
B) snowball, bedroom, friendship
C) **toothbrush**, moonlight, citizenship
D) painkiller, apple tree, leadership
E) butterfly, homework, hardship
- Choose the correct variant.
There ... a cat and two dogs in my garden yesterday.
A) was B) are C) were
D) is E) will
- Make up a sentence.
1. are 2. there
3. in 4. the World
5. oceans 6. four
A) 2,1,6,5,3,4
B) 3,4,1,2,5,6
C) 1,2,6,3,4,5
D) 6,5,1,2,3,4
E) 3,4,1,2,6,5

14. Choose the correct variant.
The results of our experiment ... declared by the group leader.
 1. was 3. are
 2. is 4. were
 A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 2,3
15. Choose the correct variant.
We learn English ... it's the most widely spoken language in the World.
 A) or B) but C) because
 D) though E) so
16. Choose the correct variant.
Their car was bigger and therefore ... than ours.
 A) the most comfortable
 B) most comfortable
 C) comfortable
 D) more comfortable
 E) a more comfortable
17. Choose the correct modal verb.
When my friend lived abroad, she ... to speak her mother tongue at all.
 A) could B) is able C) can
 D) couldn't E) wasn't able
18. Choose the word close in meaning to the underlined word.
Many foreign guests visit this international festival annually.
 A) every year
 B) every week
 C) every day
 D) every month
 E) every century
19. Choose the correct tense form.
 – *Have you eaten your supper?*
 – *Yes, I ... it an hour ago.*
 A) ate B) had eaten C) shall eat
 D) eat E) am eating
20. Choose the correct variant.
 – *Where did you pick up ... news?*
 – *I read about ... in the newspapers.*
 A) these, it B) this, it
 C) this, them D) those, them
 E) that, them

21. Which sentences can be changed into Passive?
 1. Nothing special happened yesterday.
 2. Mariam's arrival interrupted the lecture.
 3. We have already made some progress.
 4. The car disappeared in the darkness.
 A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

22. Choose the correct interrogative words.
... do you do your homework?
 1. When 2. Which
 3. Where 4. Whom
 A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The color green is said to be the second most popular color in the world. It is made by mixing yellow and blue. The color green symbolizes nature, life, safety and hope. You may notice when you are crossing the roads in many countries that red is the color that means "stop" and green is the color that means "go". This is because it is thought of as a safe color. Also, in many countries fire escape exit signs are green.

Where does the word green come from? Well it is thought that the word is closely related to the English verb "grow". This word means "to grow". The word green was first written as the color name in English in 700.

In Japanese culture, green is associated with eternal life, and it is the sacred color of Islam. Many years ago, green was also an important color for the Egyptians. It symbolized hope and the joy of spring. In fact, the floors of Egyptian temples were green. America's first president, George Washington's loved the color green so much that he had used it in his dining rooms.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) America's first president
 B) primary colors that make green
 C) green in Japanese culture
 D) fire escape exit signs
 E) the second most famous color
24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?
 A) Green is the sacred color of Muslim people.

- B) The color green is the most popular color in the world.
- C) In many countries fire escape exit signs are green.
- D) George Washington is the first president of America.
- E) In Japanese culture, green is associated with eternal life.

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.

What did the color green symbolize for the Egyptians?

- A) hope and safety
- B) hope and the joy of summer
- C) love and world peace
- D) nature and life
- E) hope and the joy of spring

26. Which question has no answer in the passage?

- A) Why does green mean go?
- B) What are the colors of the rainbow?
- C) What word is closely related to the word green?
- D) What did the color green symbolize for the Japanese?
- E) What two colors make green?

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "holy". _____

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "pass from one side of to the other". _____

29. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

What does green mean on a traffic light?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Green is chosen as the color for "go", because _____

31. Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.

What two primary colors can be mixed together to make the color green?

SINAQ № 45

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) BBC Sponsorship Policy
 B) the viewers watching BBC 2
 C) advertising on the BBC programmes
 D) popular programmes on the BBC
 E) a popular channel, based in London

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) BBC 1 is watched by a larger number of viewers than BBC 2.
- B) BBC 2 offers documentaries and discussions, operas and concerts.
- C) The BBC receives its income from the Government.
- D) The BBC broadcasts programs on radio and television.
- E) Advertising on the BBC programmes is not prohibited.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What does BBC new stand for?

- A) British Business company
- B) Bloomberg Broadcasting company
- C) Big Business Corporation
- D) British Broadcasting Corporation
- E) British Basketball Coach

4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to send (a programme or some information) by radio or television". _____

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

You can't see any commercials on the BBC radio and television, because _____

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How many languages does the BBC broadcast news and information in?

7. Choose the correct variant.
... lost his passport here? ... passport is this?
A) Who's, Whose
B) Whose, Whose
C) Whose, Who
D) Who, Whom
E) Who's, Who
8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our mother didn't ... us to eat sweets before breakfast.
1. see 2. allow 3. notice
4. want 5. ask
A) 2,4,5 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3
9. Choose the line of nouns in the plural.
A) tooth, trousers, people
B) stairs, geese, spectacles
C) news, progress, trousers
D) police, foot, lice
E) goods, politics, success
10. Choose the correct variant.
1. many furniture shops
2. a little news programmes
3. many petrol stations
4. much sport news
5. many news
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The pupils write the dictations every day.
A) The pupils are written the dictations every day.
B) The dictations were written by the pupils every day.
C) The dictations are written by the pupils every day.
D) The dictations written by the pupils every day.
E) The dictations have written by the pupils every day.
12. Choose the correct preposition.
Yesterday my family left ... Tbilisi.
1. to 2. in 3. for 4. -
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3
13. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of plastic bottles on the ...
1. is 2. are
3. were 4. has been
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
14. Make up a sentence.
1. intelligent 2. praises 3. her
4. the teacher 5. students
A) 4,2,3,1,5 B) 4,3,1,5,2
C) 4,2,1,3,5 D) 4,2,3,5,1
E) 5,2,3,1,4
15. Choose the correct tense form.
Look! This girl ... a dictionary during the exam.
A) uses B) was using C) is using
D) used E) has used
16. Choose the correct variant.
John has ... friends in the Republic of Ireland
A) anybody B) none C) nobody
D) no any E) no
17. Choose the correct modal verb.
We were very short on time so we ... to take taxi.
A) could B) had C) might
D) have E) will be able
18. Match the words to their definitions.
1. painkiller a. the process of making air, water, soil, etc. dirty
2. pollution b. a drug or medicine for relieving pain
3. permission c. the act of allowing somebody to do smth.
A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
D) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
E) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
19. Choose the correct articles.
... Browns moved from ... England to ... United States of America in 2008.
A) the, -, - B) the, the, -
C) the, -, the D) -, -, the
E) the, the, the

20. Which words are close in meaning to the noun "trouble"?
1. problem
 2. measure
 3. treasure
 4. difficulty
- A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 3,4
21. Choose the correct variant.
... it was an easy text she couldn't translate it without dictionary.
- A) Though B) In spite of C) Despite
D) As E) Because
22. Choose the correct variant.
Today's game was ... than yesterday's, but tomorrow's one will be ... of all.
- A) gooder, the best B) better, the best
C) good, the best D) better, best
E) better, better

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The origins of chocolate can be traced back to the ancient Mayan and Aztec civilizations in Central America. Later, the Aztecs introduced cocoa to the Spaniards who took it back to Europe in the 16th century. Since it was a really expensive product, only the rich ones could afford it. At the beginning, chocolate was only for drinking. It was used as a powder added to some water until a technique was discovered to make it solid. Then, people started eating it. France is the second country in Europe where chocolate was introduced.

Nowadays, chocolate is a very popular sweet treat. It is produced all around the world. There are many different kinds of chocolate: dark chocolate, milk chocolate, white chocolate, cocoa powder, etc. Dark chocolate is the most popular chocolate in Europe. In Mexico, chocolate is used to make a hot chocolate drink with spices which is considered as a national drink. In Spain, there is a famous chocolate drink that is thicker than hot chocolate and it is served with churros, a typical Spanish pastry. Another country well-known for its chocolate is Switzerland. The Swiss set a world record regarding chocolate consumption.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
- A) The history of chocolate
 - B) Mayan and Aztec civilizations
 - C) Civilizations in Central America
 - D) Countries in Europe
 - E) Annual chocolate consumption
24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Only the rich ones could buy chocolate in the 16th century, as it ...
- A) was used as a powder
 - B) was a really expensive product
 - C) was used only for drinking
 - D) was produced all around the world
 - E) was served with a typical Spanish pastry
25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
- A) At the beginning, chocolate was only for drinking.
 - B) The Spaniards introduced cocoa to the Aztecs.
 - C) Chocolate was brought back to Europe in the 6th century.
 - D) Nowadays, chocolate isn't very popular.
 - E) There is only a few kinds of chocolate.
26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Who brought back chocolate to Europe?
- A) the Spaniards
 - B) the Aztecs
 - C) the Swiss
 - D) the French
 - E) the Mayan
27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
France is the second country in Europe ...
28. Name two ancient civilizations mentioned in the text: _____
29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to present food or drink to someone". _____
30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
What kind of chocolate is the most popular in Europe? _____

Sınaq № 46

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) longest flight in history
B) a legend in aviation
C) flying around the world
D) crossing the Pacific Ocean
E) Guinness World Records
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) In 1937, Amelia decided to fly around the world.
B) She flew higher in the sky than other female pilots.
C) Amelia's plane was found in the Pacific Ocean.
D) Flying around the world was dangerous.
E) No one knows what happened to Amelia Earhart.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Amelia Earhart was the first woman to fly across ...
A) the North Pole
B) the Atlantic Ocean
C) the Pacific Ocean
D) the Indian Ocean
E) the Equator
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "flight".

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
In the 1920s and 1930s - the women were expected _____

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What happened when Amelia tried to fly around the world?

- Choose the correct variant.
That is the cat ... I saw in my garden.
1. that 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. whose
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3
- Choose the correct articles.
... Yangtze is ... biggest river in ... China.
A) the, the, - B) the, the, the
C) -, the, - D) the, a, -
E) -, the, the
- Choose the correct variant.
Last week was ... weekend I have ever spent.
A) worst B) the worse
C) bad D) the best E) more better
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
We decided to keep our old car instead of ... it.
A) to sell B) selling C) sell
D) have sold E) sold
- Choose the correct modal verb.
People ... cut trees in the forests. It's forbidden.
A) haven't to B) has to C) mustn't to
D) oughtn't E) shouldn't
- Make up a sentence.
1. a tunnel 2. between 3. and France
4. there 5. England 6. is
A) 2,5,3,4,6,1 B) 4,6,5,2,1,3
C) 4,6,2,5,3,1 D) 4,6,1,2,5,3
E) 5,6,4,2,1,3
- Choose the correct prepositions.
When we were ... holiday, we saw many places ... interest ... Georgia.
A) in, in, at B) at, of, in
C) for, to, in D) on, for, on
E) on, of, in
- Choose the correct variant.
She is ... clever and intelligent, she can make her own decisions.
1. such 2. too 3. enough
4. so 5. very
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,4,5

15. Choose the correct tense form.

I ... my neighbor with her children in the store ten minutes ago.

- A) saw B) see C) shall see
D) have seen E) had seen

16. Choose the correct variant.

1. These trousers are too short for me.
 2. The boy who won the medals are my friend.
 3. The traffic in Baku streets are always heavy.
 4. There are a lot of traffic police on the road.
- A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

17. Choose the nouns in the plural.

1. furniture 2. foot 3. lice
 4. trousers 5. news 6. geese
 7. louse
- A) 1,3,7 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 5,6,7 E) 3,4,6

18. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.

1. Was the girl taught to drive?
 2. Was the girl taught by you talented?
 3. Was the porter called by them tired?
 4. Was the porter called by them?
- A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

19. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.

- A) When you arrived in London?
- B) When did you arrived in London?
- C) When did you arrive in London?
- D) When did arrive you in London?
- E) When have you arrived in London?

20. Choose the word that has the opposite meaning with the underlined word.

Don't forget to water the plants while I am away.

- A) continue B) destroy C) receive
D) refuse E) remember

21. Choose the correct variant.

Chris never goes to the beach ... he doesn't know how to swim.

1. because 2. as
 3. though 4. although
- A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

22. Choose the line of irregular verbs.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1. to hear | 2. to put | 3. to answer |
| 4. to take | 5. to ask | |
| A) 1,2,4 | B) 1,2,5 | C) 2,4,5 |
| D) 2,3,4 | E) 1,2,3 | |

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Amazon River is located in South America. It is 6400 km long, making it the second-longest river in the world, after the Nile River.

The source of the Amazon River starts in the Andes mountains and ends on the northeastern coast of Brazil. The mouth of the Amazon flows into the Atlantic Ocean. The Amazon River has over 1100 tributaries joining it during its journey and some of them are over 1000 miles long.

The river is the main habitat of the Amazon River Dolphin. Dolphins use echolocation to hunt for prey in the deep depths of the river. The anaconda snake is one of the largest species of snake in the world and can be found lurking in the Amazon Basin. The caiman also inhabits the Amazon and is related to alligators. There are over 5000 different species of fish in the Amazon River, including 40 - 60 different species of piranha. They can kill cattle and even humans. The Red-bellied Piranha is most likely to attack humans.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) one of the largest species of snake
- B) the second-longest river in the world
- C) different species of fish
- D) reptiles that inhabit the Amazon River
- E) the Red-bellied Piranha

24. The underlined word "it" in the passage refers to ...

- A) the Atlantic Ocean
- B) journey
- C) the Amazon
- D) the coast
- E) the tributary

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
- A) The Nile is the longest river in the world
 - B) The mouth of the Amazon flows into the Pacific Ocean.
 - C) Piranhas never attack humans.
 - D) The Amazon is 6400 km wide.
 - E) The Red-bellied Piranha is related to alligators.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Which species of piranha is most likely to attack humans?

- A) the Red-bellied
- B) the alligators
- C) The caiman
- D) the River Dolphin
- E) The anaconda snake

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

... is the first longest river in the world.

28. Write down two reptiles that inhabit the Amazon River:

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a river or stream that flows into a larger river or lake."

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

What do dolphins use to locate and identify their prey?

SINAQ № 47

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 - A) the first woman on Mount Everest
 - B) newspaper-television company
 - C) the highest mountain in the world
 - D) mountain climbers from New Zealand
 - E) mountains between Nepal and China
2. Which statement is *true* according to the listened passage?
 - A) Mount Everest is the highest mountain in the world.
 - B) S. E. Hillary and T. Norgay were the first people to climb Mount Everest.
 - C) Ms. Tabei has stopped climbing mountains.
 - D) Ms. Tabei climbed Mount Everest at the age of 53.
 - E) Ms. Tabei was the first person ever to climb Mount Everest.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Sir Edmund Hillary and Tenzing Norgay, the first mountain climbers that reached the top of Mount Everest were from ...

 - A) China and Nepal
 - B) Japan
 - C) China
 - D) New Zealand and Nepal
 - E) New Zealand and China
4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

When did the first mountain climbers reach the top of Mount Everest?
5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The heavy ... injured some of the women, so they had to stop climbing.
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What is Ms. Tabei's goal now?

7. Choose the correct variant.

Salome looks ... in this green dress.

1. more beautiful 2. beautiful
3. most beautifully 4. more beautifully
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct variant.

1. Now, we have ... problems than we had in the past.

2. My brother drinks ... coffee than I do.

3. You can see so ... interesting things in this country.

a. fewer b. many c. less

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

9. Choose the correct tense form.

My friend ... in the song contest 4 days ago.

A) was participating

B) participates

C) will participate

D) participated

E) has participate

10. Choose the correct prepositions.

I rely ... my friends. They are honest and reliable.

A) at B) on C) in D) with E) to

11. Choose the line of nouns.

A) frosty, foggy, rainy

B) discovery, honesty, difficulty

C) sunny, windy, snowy

D) rainy, cloudy, stormy

E) muddy, healthy, dirty

12. Choose the correct articles.

... Lake Superior is ... largest of the five Great Lakes in ... North America.

A) –, the, –

B) –, the, the

C) –, –, the

D) the, the, the

E) the, the, –

13. Choose the correct variant.

You are not responsible for the car accident and ... should not blame ... for it.

A) they, yourselves

B) you, yourself

C) you, themselves

D) we, himself

E) he, ourselves

14. Choose the correct variant.

A list of foreign words ... given at the end of the book.

1. is 2. was 3. are 4. were

A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

15. Choose the correct variant for the both sentences.

1. - ... did you quit your job?

2. - ... have you taken all these tests?

A) What time B) Who C) What

D) Why E) When

16. Make up a sentence.

1. should 2. of 3. care

4. take 5. our planet 6. we

A) 6,1,4,3,2,5 B) 6,4,3,3,5,1

C) 1,6,4,3,5,2 D) 5,1,4,3,2,6

E) 4,3,2,5,6,1

17. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.

1. My friend need improve English for his future.

2. You needn't get up early on Sunday, need you?

3. She only needed four hours' sleep at night.

4. You need to take action to reduce level of pollution.

A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

18. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.

He can solve all sorts of problems easily.

A) control B) settle C) develop

D) announce E) apply

19. Choose the correct variant.

Mary must leave home in five minutes ... she will miss the plane.

A) but B) and C) if

D) though E) or

20. Choose the correct form of the verb

Scuba diving lets you ... another planet.

A) explore B) to explore

C) exploring D) explores

E) explored

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The factory has employed a lot of people this year.
 A) A lot of people have been employed this year.
 B) The factory has been employed a lot of people.
 C) A lot of people has been employed this year.
 D) A lot of people had employed by the factory.
 E) A lot of people were been employed this year.

22. Match the words to their definitions.

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1. coastline | a. a place where rubbish is buried |
| 2. landfill | b. the land along the coast |
| 3. petroleum | c. dark oil found under the earth surface |

- A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
 B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 C) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
 D) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
 E) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The third Monday of January is a holiday to celebrate the life of Martin Luther King. He was a social activist and Christian minister who played a key role in the American civil rights movement. He fought for equal rights for black people. He believed all Americans should be treated fairly, no matter what their skin color.

Dr. King was born in 1929 in Georgia. Since he was black, he could not go to the same schools as white children. Black Americans also had to use separate restrooms, restaurants, theatres, and swimming pools in some states. Dr. King thought that it was wrong to treat black people differently from white people. He helped lead peaceful protests to change those unfair laws. It was a hard fight. Dr. King was attacked and arrested many times.

In 1963, Dr. King led a quarter million people in a march to Washington, D.C. While there, Dr. King gave his famous "I Have a Dream" speech. He spoke about his hopes for America. He said people should be judged by their hearts, not by their skin color. His efforts helped bring new laws to create equal rights for all Americans.

In 1977, King was posthumously awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom. He is the only non-president with a national holiday in his honour.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) a famous speech
 B) a march to Washington
 C) hopes for America
 D) Presidential Medal of Freedom
 E) a civil rights activist
24. Which information *isn't* given in the passage?
 A) King became friends with a white boy in his childhood.
 B) King helped organize a march on Washington, D.C.
 C) King could not go to the same schools as white children.
 D) The Presidential Medal of Freedom was awarded to King after his death.
 E) King was fighting for equal rights for all Americans.
25. Choose the correct answers to the question according to the passage.
What did Martin Luther King believe?
 1. All Americans should be treated fairly.
 2. Black children should go to separate schools.
 3. People should not be judged by their skin color.
 4. Black people should be treated differently from white people.
 A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Martin Luther King was not allowed to attend the same schools as white children, ...
 A) because of his skin color
 B) as he was arrested many times

- C) because of his religious beliefs
 D) because of his dreams about people
 E) as he helped lead peaceful protests

27. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

When did Dr. King give his famous "I Have a Dream" speech?

28. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Martin Luther King considered that it was wrong ...

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "*a way of showing you disagree*".

30. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "*rights*".

SINAQ № 48

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
 A) Music Lovers
 B) Western Europe
 C) Mozart's Father
 D) The Great Composer
 E) Musical family
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 A) Mozart was born in Austria.
 B) The young musician's tours of Europe were successful.
 C) Mozart is highly appreciated both by musicians and music lovers.
 D) Mozart composed serious music at an early age.
 E) Musicians and music lovers consider Mozart to be an ordinary composer.
- Choose the correct statements according to the listened passage.
 1. When Mozart was 35 he began to compose serious music.
 2. Mozart's father took him on tours of Western Europe
 3. Mozart began playing the piano when he was 5 years old.
 4. Mozart's magnificent music made him a prominent composer.
 A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Mozart began composing short pieces of music when ...

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
... say that Mozart is a genius of music world.

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The great composer Mozart died at the age of

7. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
 A) Visiting old temples is my sister's hobby.
 B) The number of teams have increased from one to four.
 C) A number of people were injured in the explosion.
 D) Someone at the stables is looking after the horses every day.
 E) Being a teacher is an honorable profession
8. Choose the correct variant.
 ... *have you been sick with flu?*
 1. What time 2. When
 3. How long 4. Since when
 5. How long ago
 A) 2,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,5 D) 1,4 E) 3,4
9. Choose the correct variant.
 ... *the sea was cold, we went to swimming.*
 1. because 2. as
 3. though 4. although
 A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
10. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
 1. She needn't buy a big computer.
 2. You needn't stay here, need you?
 3. As a society we need to help homeless people.
 4. The homeless need more help from the government.
 A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3
11. Choose the correct variant.
Little baby's smile were as ... as the sun.
 A) bright B) a bright
 C) brighter D) brightest
 E) more bright
12. Choose the correct variant.
 – *How many eggs do you need for your recipe?*
 – *I need only ...*
 A) a little B) a few C) a lot of
 D) little E) many
13. Choose the correct variant.
 ... *they ... the restaurant ten minutes ago?*
 A) Did, leave B) Do, leave
 C) Have, left D) Will, leave
 E) Did, left
14. Choose the correct sentence with the noun the Possessive Case.
 A) Let's spread the map on the table and
 B) Ilkin's going to write a letter to his uncle
 C) Merve's already finished her work.
 D) Venus is Earth's nearest neighbor.
 E) Nazrin and Xayyam's hands are dirty.
15. Choose the word close in meaning with the underlined word.
When I sleep, I switch off my phone and it in another room.
 A) take off B) switch on C) turn
 D) turn on E) turn off
16. Choose the correct variant.
 ... *textbooks*
 1. more 2. a lot of 3. all
 4. every 5. others
 A) 3,4,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4
 D) 1,4,5 E) 1,2,5
17. Make up a sentence.
 1. earthquake 2. happened 3. the first
 4. in 1192 5. in Shamakhy
 A) 3,1,5,4,2 B) 3,1,4,5,2
 C) 3,1,2,5,4 D) 4,5,2,3,1
 E) 5,4,2,3,1
18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have taken the table to another room.
 A) The table has been taken to another room by them.
 B) They have been taken the table to another room.
 C) The table have been taken to another room by them.
 D) The table had been taken to another room by them.
 E) The table was taken away to another room by them.
19. Choose the correct articles.
 ... *Sahara desert extends from ... Atlantic Ocean to ... Nile River.*
 A) the, the, the B) the, – , the
 C) – , the, the D) – , – , the
 E) the, the, –

20. Choose the correct prepositions.

They will be able to travel ... abroad ... next weekend.

- A) -, - B) to, - C) -, at
D) to, at E) in, for

21. Choose the correct form of the verb

The people on the platform watched the train ... at the station.

1. arrive 2. to arrive 3. arriving
4. arrives 5. was arriving
A) 3,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,3
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5

22. Choose the line of regular verbs.

1. to feel 2. to finish 3. to sing
4. to laugh 5. to thank
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

An earthquake is the shaking of the surface of the Earth resulting from a sudden release of energy that creates seismic waves. These waves are similar to ocean waves, which move through the water. Seismic waves, however, move through the ground.

There are different types of earthquakes: tectonic, volcanic, and explosion earthquakes. Tectonic earthquakes are more common. They happen because of the tectonic plates shifting. Volcanic earthquakes take place during the eruption of a volcano. Explosion earthquakes occur in underground mines.

The study of earthquakes is called seismology. It studies the cause, frequency, type and size of earthquakes. The strength of an earthquake is measured using the Richter scale.

It is estimated that around 500,000 earthquakes occur each year. Most are so mild that they are only recorded on scientific instruments. Only about 100,000 can be felt by humans. If the earthquake happens in the ocean, it makes a series of huge ocean waves called a tsunami.

Scientists are searching for ways to predict earthquakes. Many methods have been developed for predicting the time and place in which earthquakes will occur. Despite these efforts by

seismologists, predictions cannot yet be made to a specific day or month.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) earthquake prediction
B) tsunamis
C) the Richter scale
D) volcano eruption
E) earthquakes

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Some earthquakes aren't very strong so ...

- A) they are just recorded on scientific instruments
B) they can be felt by humans
C) they make a series of huge ocean waves
D) they can be predicted beforehand
E) they can cause huge destruction

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) Tectonic earthquakes are not so common.
B) The cause of an earthquake is measured on the Richter scale.
C) Most earthquakes are so weak that cannot be felt.
D) Nowadays, scientists can predict an exact date of an earthquake.
E) Seismic waves, however, move through the water.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

While using the Richter scale, scientists are measuring ...

- A) the cause of an earthquake
B) the frequency of an earthquake
C) the type of an earthquake
D) the duration of an earthquake
E) the strength of an earthquake

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

... is a series of huge waves in the ocean caused by the earthquake.

28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "waves"

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a place under the ground for extracting a mineral such as coal, diamonds, or gold".

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

What is the difference between seismic waves and ocean waves?

SINAQ № 49

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the immigrants coming to the United States
 B) the Americans' struggle for independence
 C) the independence of the USA
 D) the Statue of Liberty and its history
 E) the friendship between the USA and England
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 A) An American engineer designed the Statue of Liberty.
 B) France gave the Statue of Liberty to the Americans as a gift.
 C) The Statue of Liberty is in the United States.
 D) The Statue of Liberty was designed by F. Bartholdi.
 E) The French helped the American colonies to gain independence.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The French engineer A. Eiffel thought how ...
 A) to make the heavy statue stand.
 B) to decorate the statue.
 C) to help the American colonies.
 D) to gain independence.
 E) to destroy the Eiffel Tower.

4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
When immigrants first came to the United States the first thing they see is ...

5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When was the Statue of Liberty completed and sent to New York city?

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why was the Statue of Liberty given as a gift to America by France?

7. Choose the correct variant.
 1. five minute's run
 2. men's team
 3. deers' legs
 4. policeman's whistle
 5. three months' rent
 A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3,4
 D) 1, 3,5 E) 2,4,5

8. Choose the correct articles.
... Smiths moved from ... USA to ... France in 1990.
 A) the, —, — B) the, the, the
 C) the, the, — D) —, the, the
 E) —, the, —

9. Choose the correct variant.
Tomorrow's party will be even ... than it was yesterday.
 A) funny B) funniest
 C) funnier D) more funnier
 E) the funniest

10. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a lot of information about our school and students on this site.
 1. is 2. are
 3. were 4. has been
 A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

11. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
 1. Nowadays crosswords are published daily.
 2. The first crossword was compiled in 1913.
 3. Are there any crosswords compiled by him?
 4. Is the crossword compiled by him interesting?
 A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3
12. Choose the correct prepositions.
Children like watching ... cartoons ... TV.
 A) to, on B) -, on C) for, in
 D) -, at E) on, -
13. Choose the words with the same meaning.
 A) similarity-purity
 B) dangerous-honest
 C) harmful-safe
 D) kindness-influence
 E) barrier-obstacle
14. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... never bring food or drinks to the library.
 1. shouldn't 2. should
 3. don't have to 4. needn't 5. must
 A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,4,5
 D) 2,5 E) 1,4
15. Choose the correct variant.
... didn't you send a letter to your sister yesterday?
 A) What B) Who C) When
 D) Whom E) Why
16. Choose the correct variant.
We are going to the forest. Do you want to come with ... ?
 A) our B) we C) us
 D) they E) your
17. Make up a sentence.
 1. your holiday 2. spend 3. you
 4. where 5. did
 A) 4,5,3,2,1 B) 4,5,2,3,1
 C) 4,3,5,2,1 D) 5,3,2,1,4
 E) 5,2,1,4,3
18. Choose the correct variant.
 - How ... information is there on the internet?
 - There is ... information.

- A) many, a little B) many, a few
 C) much, a lot D) much, a lot of
 E) much, many

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
Ismail ... the TV before he ... to sleep.
 1. has turned off, had gone
 2. had turned off, went
 3. will turn off, goes
 4. turns off, will go
 A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct variant.
Please, come to my house ... you have free time.
 1. if 2. when
 3. though 4. although
 A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

21. Match the words to their definitions.
 1. frequent
 2. crucial
 3. eternal
 a) extremely important
 b) happening or doing something often
 c) existing or continuing for ever
 A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
 B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
 D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
 E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

22. Choose the correct form of the verb
He was afraid of ... caught by the police.
 A) to be B) was C) be
 D) will be E) being

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Grand Canyon is a large river canyon in Arizona, carved by the Colorado River. It is over 220 miles long, up to 18 miles wide and over a mile deep. The canyon is surrounded by steep walls, while the river continues to flow at the bottom of the canyon. Besides its large size, the Grand Canyon is also known for its magnificent colours. The canyon is made of layers of rock, which has different depth and colour.

The climate in the canyon is primarily desert. The upper parts of the canyon often receive snowfall. The Grand Canyon is home to a variety of plants and animals. Plants range from various species of cactus to pine forests. Many types of animals live in the area, including the bald eagle, bobcats and bats.

The first Europeans to reach the Grand Canyon were Spanish explorers in the 1540s. However, they did not stay, as they found the canyon impassable. Arizona became part of the United States in 1848. Today, the canyon is part of the Grand Canyon National Park. About five million tourists visit the park each year.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
- a large river canyon
 - the Colorado River
 - different layers of rock
 - the climate in the canyon
 - a variety of plants and animals
24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Spanish explorers didn't stay there, because ...
- they considered the canyon unable to cross
 - Arizona became part of the United States
 - the climate in the canyon area is primarily desert
 - the river flows at the bottom of the canyon
 - the canyon often receive snowfall
25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
- No one is allowed to visit the Grand Canyon National Park.
 - The canyon is made of layers of rock

which has the same colour.

- The Colorado River doesn't flow through the canyon any longer.
 - Grand Canyon National Park draw a lot of visitors each year.
 - The canyon was formed by Spanish explorers in Arizona.
26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
The Grand Canyon is famous not only for its large size but also for ...
- its steep walls
 - its variety of plants
 - its magnificent colours
 - its types of animals
 - its climate
27. The underlined word "it" in the passage refers to ...
28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "colour".
29. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "a person who travels in search of geographical or scientific information".
30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
How was The Grand Canyon (a large river canyon in Arizona) formed?

Sınaq № 50

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the first president of the USA
B) the British invasion
C) the home of the US presidents
D) the City of Washington
E) President John Adams's life
2. Which statements are **false** according to the listened passage?
1. The first president of the United States was John Adams.
2. Only U.S. citizens can tour the White House.
3. Originally the White House wasn't white.
4. The Presidential Palace was painted white and after that it was called the White House.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4
3. Which statements are **true** according to the listened passage.
1. The White House tour is free of charge.
2. Visitors are not allowed to enter the White House.
3. The British rebuilt the palace during the war.
4. G. Washington was the only president who didn't live in the White House.
A) 3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2,3 E) 1,2
4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The White House was painted white in order to cover ...
5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What was the original color of the White House?
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Who was the first president to live in the White House?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Red roses are considered the ... flowers in England.
A) pretty B) prettiest
C) most prettiest D) more prettier
E) prettier
8. Choose the correct variant.
1. We have to pay attention to the children's education.
2. There is a small boutique selling womens' clothing.
3. She took the hostess's place at the head of the table.
4. Cheese is made from sheeps' milk.
5. She needed a few hours' sleep.
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,3
9. Choose the correct modal verbs.
Today is my sister's birthday. I ... send her a birthday card.
1. don't have 2. must
3. ought 4. have to
5. should to
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,4
D) 2,5 E) 3,5
10. Choose the correct variant.
I have forgotten ... pen at home. Can I borrow one of ... , please?
A) my, your B) mine, yours
C) your, my D) you, mine
E) my, yours
11. Choose the sentences in the **Passive Voice**.
1. All scientific journals are **written in** English.
2. He was awarded the title of **People's artist**.
3. More than sixty countries have adopted English.
4. He is interested in poisonous snakes.
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4
D) 1,2 E) 1,3
12. Choose the correct variant.
There ... some furniture shops in our village.
1. is 2. are
3. were 4. was
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct form of the verb
Please, let ... when your sister returns from Paris.
A) me to know B) me knowing
C) we know D) me know
E) us knew
14. Which verbs are close in meaning to the verb "to prohibit"?
1. to forbid 2. to invent
3. to allow 4. to ban
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3
D) 1,3 E) 1,4
15. Choose the correct variant.
- *How many bones are there in human body?*
- *There are ... bones.*
A) a lot of B) a little C) little
D) much E) a lot
16. Choose the correct variant.
... have you been interested in gardening?
1. Since when 2. when
3. What time 4. How long
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 1,4
17. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... to Batumi several times. Last time I ... there in 2015.
A) have been, was going
B) was, had gone
C) have been, went
D) was, have been
E) had been, have been
18. Choose the correct prepositions.
I apologized ... my friend ... coming late.
A) to, for B) to, about C) for, for
D) with, for E) of, -
19. Choose the correct variant.
... the weather was cold, she went for a walk.
A) Although B) In spite of
C) Despite D) Why
E) Because of
20. Make up a sentence.
1. fifty 2. there 3. on the flag
4. are 5. stars 6. of the USA
A) 2,4,5,3,6,1 B) 3,6,4,2,1,5
C) 1,5,4,2,3,6 D) 2,4,1,5,3,6

E) 4,2,5,1,3,6

21. Choose the line of irregular verbs.
1. to win 2. to swim 3. to play
4. to stay 5. to come
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3
22. Choose the correct articles.
In ... UK ... most people don't like to eat much bread.
A) -, - B) -, the C) the, -
D) the, the E) a, the

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Galileo Galilei was born in the Italian city of Pisa in 1564. His father was a well-known composer but he wanted his son to be a doctor. So his father encouraged him to study medicine and Galileo took his father's advice, starting a medical course at the age of 17. When he was 25 years old, Galileo realized that he was more interested in mathematics and physics than in medicine. Galileo was bored with his subjects except for math. So he left without finishing his degree.

As he needed to earn money, Galileo began experimenting with different things, trying to come up with some sort of invention that he could sell for money. When he heard that a Dutch inventor had invented an instrument called a spyglass, but was keeping it a secret, Galileo decided to work on one of his own. Within 20 hours, he had invented a telescope that could magnify things to make them appear ten times larger than real life. One night, he pointed his telescope toward the sky and made his first many space observations: the moon was smooth like everyone thought. It was rough and uneven.

Galileo Galilei died on January 8, 1642, aged 77.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) Italian city of Pisa
B) a Dutch inventor
C) a well-known composer
D) space observations
E) an Italian mathematician

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Galileo Galilei left University, because ...
 A) he needed to earn money
 B) he was not interested in medicine
 C) his father wanted him to be a composer
 D) he was bored with math
 E) he heard about a Dutch inventor's instrument
25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
Galileo Galilei ...
 A) left without finishing his degree.
 B) was a well-known composer.
 C) was bored with all school subjects.
 D) discovered that the Moon was smooth.
 E) wanted to study medicine.
26. The underlined word "it" in the passage refers to ...
 A) the sky
 B) the moon
 C) telescope
 D) observation
 E) space
27. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "moon".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to design or create something that did not exist before".

29. Complete the sentence with one word according to the passage.
Before Galileo most scientists believed that the Moon was ...

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
Why did Galileo begin experimenting with different things?

İNGİLİS DİLİ

Yeni təhsil proqramı (kurikulum) üzrə sınaq
imtahanları

11

Nargiss R. Najaff

Sınaq № 51

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) a new type of coronavirus
B) safety of COVID-19 vaccines
C) treatment of COVID-19
D) transmission of the virus
E) symptoms of COVID-19
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) The virus spreads mainly from person to person.
B) COVID-19 does **not** affect children as much as adults.
C) The first coronavirus was discovered in the 1960s.
D) The source of the new coronavirus comes from animals.
E) The quarantine period is generally less than 10 days.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of the following isn't a symptom of the coronavirus?
A) fever B) cough
C) sore throat D) loss of taste
E) toothache
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which people are at higher risk for serious illness if they get COVID-19?

- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The name "coronavirus" is derived from the _____ word "corona", meaning "crown".

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Where was a new type of coronavirus discovered at the end of 2019?

- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
1. What a beautiful river it is!
2. What a beautiful rivers they are!
3. How a beautiful river it is!
4. How beautiful the river is!
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2
- Choose the correct variant.
Gulay had to stay in London for a week. ...
A) So had Nazrin.
B) So Nazrin did.
C) So did Nazrin.
D) So Nazrin had.
E) Neither did Nazrin.
- Choose the nouns in the plural.
A) feet, scissors, clothes, oxen
B) children, baby, police, pages
C) women, berry, parties, knife
D) teeth, jeans, money, news
E) foot, shorts, wives, ideas
- Choose the correct variant.
Suddenly, a quiet forest became as ... as a market.
A) noisiest B) noisy
C) more noisier D) noisier
E) most noisy
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
We looked at the sky and saw ... in the clouds.
A) the plane to disappear
B) the plane disappeared
C) the plane was disappearing
D) the plane disappears
E) the plane disappear
- Match the words to their definitions.
1. to capture
2. to broaden
3. to cheat
a) to widen or expand something
b) to take into one's possessions by force
c) to deceive smb, especially when they trust you
A) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
B) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
D) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
E) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

13. Choose the correct tense form.

The policeman ... the robber by the time we ... there.

- A) arrested, will arrive
- B) arrested, had arrived
- C) had arrested, had arrived
- D) had arrested, will arrive
- E) had arrested, arrived

14. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.

An important e-mail ... by the secretary soon.

- A) will be written
- B) will write
- C) is written
- D) has written
- E) writes

15. Choose the correct variant.

- 1. Whose umbrella did that lady borrow?
- 2. Which umbrella did borrow the lady?
- 3. Whose umbrella that lady borrowed?
- 4. Which lady borrowed the umbrella?

A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

16. Make up a sentence.

- 1. went
- 2. for a walk
- 3. we
- 4. along
- 5. the river Nile

- A) 2,1,3,4,5
- B) 5,3,2,4,1
- C) 3,1,2,5,4
- D) 4,5,2,1,3
- E) 3,1,2,4,5

17. Choose the correct variant.

We went to a farm yesterday. I had never seen so ... cows before.

- A) much
- B) a few
- C) many
- D) a lot of
- E) a little

18. Choose the correct preposition.

- 1. This novel was written ... A.Christie.
- 2. I am afraid of travelling ... plane.

- A) with
- B) from
- C) by
- D) for
- E) in

19. Choose the correct modal verb.

The doctor says that Nuray ... to play volleyball any more

- A) hasn't
- B) can't
- C) is not able
- D) ought
- E) won't able

20. Complete the sentence.

Do you know what time ...

- A) did the delegation leave
- B) leaves the delegation
- C) will the delegation leave
- D) the delegation has left
- E) the delegation leaves

21. Choose the correct variant.

My brother studied hard for the test ... passed all his exams successfully.

- A) but
- B) and
- C) though
- D) or
- E) as

22. Choose the correct articles.

There is ... furniture shop in our street. We bought ... furniture yesterday.

- A) -, -
- B) a, a
- C) an, -
- D) a, -
- E) the, -

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

On the morning of 27 September, 2020, Armenia's armed forces fired on our settlements, as well as our military positions, from several directions, using various types of weapons. Azerbaijani forces took immediate counter-measures, which has gone down in history as the 44-Day War. Afghanistan, Ukraine, Pakistan and Turkey expressed support for Azerbaijan.

During the war, Azerbaijani forces liberated over 300 settlements, including the cities of Jabrayil, Fuzuli, Zangilan, Gubadli, and Shusha. The operation to liberate Shusha will be remembered in our history forever. Shusha, the pearl of Karabakh, was a natural fortress, so it was impossible to enter the city with tanks or other heavy weapons. There were two options: in the first case, the enemy could be destroyed by airstrikes and artillery fire. The command did not choose that way. Because the bombing of the city would cause great destruction of the city. Therefore, hand-to-hand battle was chosen. Azerbaijani heroic soldiers crossed the forests, rocks and mountains with light weapons and destroyed the enemy in a face-to-face battle. The liberation of Shusha played a decisive role in the fate of the war.

The 44-day Second Karabakh War ended when Azerbaijan, Armenia, and Russia signed the ceasefire agreement on November 10, 2020.

Under the statement, armenia also returned Aghdam, Kalbajar, and Lachin districts to Azerbaijan by December 1, without a single shot being fired and no more soldiers being killed.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) types of weapons used in the war
- B) the trilateral ceasefire agreement
- C) supporters of Azerbaijan in the war
- D) the 44-day Second Karabakh War
- E) airstrikes and artillery fire in Shusha

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

- A) Our heroic soldiers liberated Shusha with tanks and other heavy weapons.
- B) Armenia's armed forces used different kinds of weapons.
- C) The liberation of Shusha showed that the victory was near.
- D) The ceasefire agreement was signed among three countries.
- E) In forty-four days, Azerbaijan won a brilliant victory and defeated Armenia.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Which country didn't support Azerbaijan during the war over Nagorno-Karabakh?

- A) Afghanistan
- B) Ukraine
- C) Pakistan
- D) Turkey
- E) Iran

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The Azerbaijani soldiers destroyed the enemy in hand-to-hand battle and raised the Azerbaijani flag in ...

- A) Shusha B) Aghdam C) Kalbajar
- D) Lachin E) Jabrayil

27. Write the reason why the Azerbaijani Army didn't destroy enemy's forces in Shusha by air strikes and artillery fire?

28. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Which districts were returned to Azerbaijan without a drop of blood being spilled?

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How long did the Second Karabakh War last?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

... decided the fate of the war

Sınaq № 52

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the Theory of Relativity
B) the greatest physicist
C) a famous German city
D) the invention of the compass
E) a famous musician
- Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Albert Einstein was never married.
B) Albert Einstein invented the compass in 1921.
C) He received a love of music from his father.
D) His mother gave him a compass.
E) He was born in Germany but later he became a United States citizen.
- Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Why were Einstein's parents worried when he was a child? They were afraid that ...
A) he would never start to speak.
B) he would be a musician
C) he would become interested in science.
D) he would never learn to play the violin.
E) he wouldn't be awarded the Nobel Prize.
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Einstein said that if he were not ... , he would be ...
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The Theory of Relativity changed the world of science and ...
- Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
How did Einstein become interested in studying science?
- Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) traffic, wealth, candidate
B) shepherd, sparrow, wind
C) bodyguard, cabbage, happiness
D) capital, mulberry, entertainment
E) passenger, insect, grass
- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a strong wind it was!
B) How a strong wind it was!
C) What strong was the wind!
D) What the strong wind it was!
E) What a strong wind was it!
- Choose the correct variant.
The doctor let him go in for sports no longer.
A) Neither does his father.
B) His father doesn't let, either.
C) So did his father.
D) Neither did his father.
E) So does his father.
- Choose the correct variant.
Which is ... month in your country?
A) coldest B) the coldest
C) colder D) most coldest
E) more colder
- Choose the correct tense forms.
She ... us information as soon as she ... from University.
1. gave, returned
2. will give, will return
3. will give, returns
4. gives, will return
5. has given, returns
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
Everybody expected ... the university.
A) them to enter B) they to enter
C) them enter D) them entering
E) them entered
- Choose the correct variant.
We couldn't go to the picnic ... it rained unexpectedly.
A) but B) although C) because
D) and E) because of

- Choose the correct variant.
Hurry up, children. We don't have so ... time.
A) many B) much C) a little
D) a lot of E) few
- Choose the correct variant.
1. to enter the hotel
2. to leave the hotel
3. to get to the hotel
4. to arrive in the hotel
5. to reach to the hotel
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,2
D) 1,2,4 E) 2,3,5
- Choose the correct modal verbs.
... write or draw on the pages of a book.
1. You don't have
2. You haven't to
3. You have to
4. You shouldn't
5. You oughtn't to
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 4,5
- Choose the correct variant.
I'd like to visit Thailand. ... famous for ... beaches and fish restaurants.
A) it's, its B) it, it's C) it, it
D) its, its E) it's, it
- Make up a sentence.
1. our 2. yesterday
3. parents 4. took
5. to the museum 6. us
A) 2,1,3,4,5,6 B) 2,1,3,4,6,5
C) 1,3,4,5,6,2 D) 1,3,5,6,4,2
E) 6,5,4,1,3,2
- Choose the correct variant.
... of your students passed the entrance exam.
1. How many 2. Whose
3. What 4. Which
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,3
- Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
lots of houses ... by the earthquake in 1906.
A) are destroyed B) destroyed
C) was destroyed D) have destroyed
E) were destroyed
- Choose the correct articles.
... Vienna is the capital of ... Austria and it stands on ... banks of ... River Danube.
A) the, -, the B) the, the, -, the
C) -, the, -, - D) the, the, the, the
E) -, the, the
- Match the words to their definitions
1. diplomat
2. salary
3. remedy
a) money that a person gets for the work
b) an official representing a country abroad
c) a medicine to cure a disease or reduce pain
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Elephants are the largest land mammals. There are two different types of elephants: the African elephant and the Asian elephant. The easiest way to distinguish African elephants from Asian elephants is to look at the ears. African elephants have much larger ears, while Asian species have smaller and round ears. Additionally, there's a size difference. African elephants are bigger than the Asian elephant. Elephants live in small family groups led by old females. The family group is called a herd. A herd is made of all the mother elephants and their babies. Most males live apart from the family, alone or in small herds of males.

It's hard to imagine, but elephants are very good swimmers. This seems unusual because elephants are big animals. Male elephants are usually bigger than females. They have grey or brownish wrinkled skin that has almost no hair.

The elephant breathes through the nostrils at the end of its very long trunk. Elephants use their trunks to get water and food. They also use their tusks along with their trunks to get their food. Elephants are herbivores, eating mostly roots, grasses, leaves, fruit, and tree bark. Elephants can live for about 60 years.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the size of elephants
B) the biggest land animals
C) female elephants
D) the African elephants
E) the Asian elephants
24. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Male elephants head the groups.
B) A group of elephants is called a "herd".
C) Asian elephants are larger than African elephants.
D) The largest known elephant is an Asian elephant.
E) Elephants have grey or brownish hair.
25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Elephants can swim in spite of ...
A) their enormous size
B) their wrinkled skin
C) their big ears
D) their long trunk
E) their sharp tusk
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Elephants are herbivores, it means that, aren't included in their diet.
A) grasses B) small animals
C) leaves D) roots E) tree bark
27. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "skin"
28. Write the word from paragraph 4 which best fits the definition "to take air, oxygen, etc., into your lungs and let it out".
29. Write two words from the passage that are close in meaning to the word "kinds".
30. Write two difference between the African elephant and the Asian elephant with your own words.

SINAQ № 53

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the city of Florence
B) the famous painting
C) the human body
D) the father of modern science
E) famous artists in the world
2. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Leonardo learned to paint from his father.
B) Leonardo was born in the town of Rome.
C) Subjects looked unreal in his paintings.
D) Leonardo has never lived in Milan.
E) Leonardo was not only a famous painter but also a famous scientist.
3. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which is one of Leonardo da Vinci's most famous paintings?
A) The Last Tea
B) The Last Supper
C) The Last Dinner
D) The Last Breakfast
E) The Last Lunch
4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Leonardo had a style of painting that made the subjects look like they were ...
5. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which painting of Leonardo da Vinci is also known as La Gioconda?
6. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Who was the Mona Lisa in real life?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Could I have ... milk in my coffee, please?
1. a little 2. much
3. many 4. a few
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4
8. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
Fiat ... by a group of Italian businessmen in 1899.
A) has started
B) was been started
C) was started
D) has been started
E) started
9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a useful information it is!
B) How useful the information is!
C) What the useful information is!
D) What useful the information is!
E) How useful is the information!
10. Choose the correct variant.
She never eats before running. ...
A) Neither I do.
B) I never eat before running, either.
C) I never eat before running, too.
D) I don't also eat before running.
E) So do I.
11. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) police, fish, porters, poppy
B) lamb, firemen, oxen, snake
C) children, gentry, pumpkin, men
D) policeman, news, progress, engineer
E) scissors, deer, profession, freedom
12. Choose the correct variant.
Our neighbour is ... women I have ever known.
A) the rudest B) rudest
C) more ruder D) rude
E) the most rudest
13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Television lets people ... developments in science and politics.
A) to follow B) follow
C) following D) followed
E) are following
14. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How long did the lecture lasted yesterday?
B) How long did last the lecture yesterday?
C) How long did the lecture last yesterday?
D) How long the lecture lasted yesterday?
E) How long the lecture did last yesterday?
15. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... throw litter into the lakes, rivers and seas.
1. oughtn't to 2. don't have
3. haven't to 4. needn't to
5. shouldn't
A) 1,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 3,5
16. Choose the correct variant.
1. to approach to the building
2. to come up to the building
3. to reach the building
4. to get to the building
5. to arrive to the building
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 3,4
17. Complete the sentence.
Try to find out ...
A) what she come for
B) why she came for
C) why has she come for
D) what she has come for
E) what did she come for
18. Make up a sentence.
1. A. Christie 2. well-known 3. is
4. English 5. a 6. writer
A) 4,1,3,6,5,2 B) 1,3,5,2,4,6
C) 5,2,4,6,1,3 D) 2,1,3,5,4,6
E) 1,3,5,4,6,2
19. Choose the correct variant.
... I missed the bus, I wasn't late for work
A) As B) Because C) Though
D) So E) In spite of
20. Choose the correct articles.
... Bosphorus Bridge is one of ... most popular bridges in ... world.
A) the, the, the B) -, -, -
C) -, the, - D) the, the, -
E) -, the, the

21. Choose the correct answer.
What does your teacher look like?

A) She is like her mother.
B) She is kind and polite.
C) She looks after her old granny.
D) She has got long hair and black eyes.
E) She likes domestic animals.

22. Choose the correct tense form.
Have you met my brother?
Yes, I _____ him last summer.
A) meet B) will met
C) will meet D) met E) have met

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

A young French boy invented the Braille system of reading at the age of 15. It is a system of raised dots that can be read with the fingers by people who are blind.

Louis was born near Paris on January 4, 1809. He became blind by accident. When he was three years old, he was playing with an awl (a tool used for making holes) in his father's workshop. While playing, an awl injured his eye and Louis lost his eyesight. It was very difficult for Louis, but soon he learned to adjust to his blindness. He began looking for ways to continue learning. He went to a special school for the blind.

While there, he began creating an alphabet based on an old army code. He began experimenting with a dull awl making dots on paper. Each letter of the alphabet consisted of six dots. Louis Braille used the same tool that caused his blindness to help blind people to read! It was an amazing achievement.

This alphabet doesn't have capital letters. It is only capitalized when referring to Louis Braille, the inventor of the system.

Louis passed away in 1853, a year before his home country of France adopted Braille as its official communication system for the blind.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) Louis Braille's home country
B) the main causes of blindness
C) a special school for the blind
D) the tool used for making holes

E) the alphabet system for the blind

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Louis Braille was blind from birth.
B) Each letter of the Braille alphabet consisted of twenty six dots.
C) In 1853 Braille was adopted as an official communication system.
D) Louis Braille became blind after playing with a tool in his father's shop.
E) Braille has a separate alphabet of capital letters.

25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
It was very difficult for Louis, but soon ...
A) he began to work in his father's workshop.
B) he began to wear contact lenses.
C) he left a special school for the blind.
D) his eyesight was restored.
E) he adapted to his blindness.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
When did a French boy invent the Braille alphabet?
A) in 1809 B) in 1853
C) in 1854 D) in 1824
E) in 1812

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "to adapt".

28. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "people".

29. Write the word from paragraph 5 which best fits the definition "to stop living; to die".

30. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
When was Braille adopted by France as the official communication system for the blind?

Listen to the passage and
answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the presidents of the USA
B) World War II
C) The United States Navy
D) John Kennedy's family
E) the youngest president of the USA
2. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) John Kennedy was the only child in the family.
B) John Kennedy was from a poor family.
C) John Kennedy died from cancer in 1963.
D) John Kennedy has never attended schools.
E) John Kennedy was the youngest president of the USA.

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
John F. Kennedy was ... president of the United States.
A) the 35th B) the 15th
C) the 31st D) the 45th
E) the 1st

4. Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
Which war(s) did John F. Kennedy serve in?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
As a president, John Kennedy worked hard to

6. Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
When did John Kennedy join the U.S. Navy?

7. Choose the correct variant.
I don't want to watch this movie. I have already seen it _____ times.
1. many 2. a little 3. several
4. much 5. too much
A) 2, 4, 5 B) 1, 3 C) 1, 3, 5
D) 1, 4 E) 1, 2, 5

Sınaq № 54

8. Choose the correct variant.
The article _____ I translated yesterday was very interesting.
1. that 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. whose
A) 3, 5 B) 1, 2 C) 4, 5 D) 1, 4 E) 2, 3

9. Choose the correct variant.
Yesterday the weather was very ...
A) more beautiful B) much beautiful
C) most beautiful D) beautiful
E) a beautiful

10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
1. What short hair you have!
2. How short your hair is!
3. How short hair have you!
4. What the short hair you have!
A) 3, 4 B) 1, 2 C) 1, 3 D) 2, 4 E) 2, 3

11. Choose the correct variant.
Everybody wanted to see the actor.
A) I didn't, either.
B) so I did.
C) neither didn't I.
D) neither did I.
E) but I didn't.

12. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
Yesterday all the flights _____ because of bad weather.
A) had cancelled
B) were cancelled
C) are cancelled
D) was cancelled
E) cancelled

13. Make up a sentence.
1. 20 pupils 2. and 3. a teacher
4. the yard 5. in 6. there are
A) 1, 2, 3, 6, 5, 4 B) 6, 3, 2, 1, 5, 4
C) 6, 1, 2, 3, 5, 4 D) 5, 4, 6, 1, 2, 3
E) 3, 2, 1, 6, 5, 4

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Let the children _____ in the park. The weather is warm and beautiful.
A) play B) to play C) playing
D) will play E) are playing

15. Choose the line of plural nouns.

- A) darkness, class, children, radios
 B) Linguistics, players, grasshopper, ox
 C) news, singers, grass, customers
 D) history, soldiers, director, garlic
 E) geese, cattle, fishermen, ducks

16. Choose the correct variant.

- How often do you visit your granny?

- A) Every day
 B) A day ago
 C) Yesterday
 D) Tomorrow
 E) Since Monday

17. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.

1. ... is this knife used for?
 2. ... helped you to make up your mind?
 A) Whom B) When C) What
 D) Why E) How

18. Choose the correct modal verb.

You ... to win a competition in order to be an exchange student in the US.

- A) have B) can C) may
 D) should E) must

19. Choose the correct articles.

My parents live in ... Russia, near ... lake Baikal.

- A) - B) the, the C) the, -
 D) a, the E) -, the

20. Which piece of advice is good?

You should ...

- A) use mobile phones in the exam.
 B) always tell a lie.
 C) smoke in the room.
 D) throw rubbish on the ground.
 E) stop eating unhealthy food.

21. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.

1. Have you visited ... your granny this week?
 2. The tourists reached ... the hotel at midnight

- A) - B) into C) on D) at E) to

22. Choose the correct variant.

Nancy and Henry stand in front of the mirror and look at ...

1. Themselves 2. each other
 3. one another 4. herself
 A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Horseless carriage is an early name for the automobile. When the first "horseless carriages" were introduced, few people were interested. Many people thought they were unsafe, expensive, and noisy. These horseless carriages were the beginnings of the modern cars.

Henry Ford was one of the early automobile makers, and his techniques changed the way cars were made. In the beginning cars were made by a single mechanic by hand. This meant that there were great difference between one mechanic's work and the work of another mechanic, and even among their products. If one part of an automobile broke down, it was no simple task to replace that part. Henry Ford improved the idea of an assembly line. The assembly line was a large moving belt that brought the cars to the workers. He divided the tasks into steps. Each worker was only responsible for one job and did this job over and over on each car. This meant that the workers became specialists. Cars would be produced much faster and besides it, bringing the cars to the workers would save more time.

Henry Ford's ideas made the car cheaper and accessible not only to rich people, but also to farmers and ordinary workers.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Henry Ford's early life
 B) the Assembly Line
 C) the car specialists
 D) the early automobile makers
 E) farmers and ordinary workers

24. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

What are the advantages of Assembly Line?

1. The workers would become specialists.
 2. Cars could be sold more expensive.
 3. Cars would be produced more quickly.
 4. The workers would spend more time.

- A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

15. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

People didn't like horseless carriages, as they were ...

1. unsafe
 2. cheaper
 3. too expensive
 4. accessible
 5. too noisy
 A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5
 D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,4

16. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) The benefits of assembly line production are enormous.
 B) Automobile is an early name for the horseless carriage.
 C) Horseless carriages were sold more cheaply.
 D) Henry Ford's cars were accessible only to rich people.
 E) In an assembly line each worker was doing several jobs.

21. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "belt"

22. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "able to be easily obtained or accessed by people; available".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

What is the assembly line and why is it important?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What did people think of "horseless carriages"?

SİNAQ № 55

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) obesity in adults
 B) high blood pressure
 C) obesity in children
 D) sedentary lifestyle
 E) benefits of physical activity

2. Which statement is wrong according to the passage?

- A) A sedentary lifestyle influences on body weight.
 B) During leisure time, we are often sitting.
 C) In the past, children used to be more active.
 D) Inactive lifestyle is the only reason of obesity.
 E) Obesity is caused by eating too much fat and sugar.

3. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Which food should children eat to prevent obesity?

1. fresh fruits 2. take-away foods
 3. vegetables 4. fat and sugar
 5. fast foods
 A) 1,3 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,5
 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,5

4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "spending much time seated; inactive".

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Children who have obesity are more likely to have diseases such as

6. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

What are 3 factors that are causing obesity?

7. Choose the nouns in the singular

1. politice 2. poultry 3. peace
4. porridge 5. progress 6. people
7. police
A) 1,3,4,5 B) 2,4,6 C) 2,6,7
D) 1, 4,5 E) 1,3,4, 7

8. Choose the correct variant:

- This is a ... book. ... book on the shelf.*
A) bad, more worse B) bad, worst
C) good, the best D) good, more better
E) good, best

9. Match the prepositions to the sentences

1. *What time does the plane arrive ... New York?*
2. *He arrived ... home at six o'clock.*
3. *I friends arrived ... Monday morning*
4. *They arrived ... the station on time.*
a. at b. in c. d. on
A) 1 - c, 2 - b, 3 - d, 4 - a
B) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a, 4 - u
C) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a, 4 - d
D) 1 - b, 2 - d, 3 - c, 4 - u
E) 1 - a, 2 - c, 3 - d, 4 - b

10. Choose the correct variant.

1. a unique style
2. a useful information
3. a unitary state
4. a unfair decision
5. a useless tool
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,5 D) 1,4,5 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct modal verbs

- ... you stay underwater for more than a minute? No, I ... swim at all*
A) Can, are able B) Can, can
C) Mustn't, must D) Can, can't
E) Can't, can

12. Choose the correct variant

1. The price of these houses are very affordable
2. A number of new houses are built in our village
3. All the new houses in this area has been sold.
4. The number of new houses in this area is growing
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice

- He put a cup of coffee on the table.*
A) He was put a cup of coffee on the table
B) A cup of coffee was put on the table.
C) A cup of coffee has been put on the table
D) A cup of coffee was been put on the table
E) A cup of coffee is put on the table.

14. Choose the correct variant.

- We had to wait for another train. ...*
A) So did they.
B) Neither did they.
C) They had, too.
D) So had they.
E) So may have.

15. Choose the correct variant.

- The teacher told ... the dictionary.*
1. us not to use
2. we to use
3. the students not to use
4. us use
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct interrogative word for all sentences.

1. *... subject do you like most?*
2. *... are you looking at?*
3. *... made you come here?*
A) Whom B) When C) Where
D) What E) Why

17. Choose the correct tense form.

- Where is the baby?*
Be quiet! She ... in the next room.
A) will sleep B) is sleeping
C) has slept D) was sleeping E) sleeps

18. Choose the correct variant.

1. *Georgia is a large country and ... capital is Tbilisi.* a. it
2. *I like Tbilisi ... an old city.* b. its
3. *... takes 25 minutes to go to Tbilisi from Rustavi.* c. it's
A) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a
B) 1 - a, 2 - b, 3 - c
C) 1 - c, 2 - b, 3 - a
D) 1 - b, 2 - a, 3 - c
E) 1 - a, 2 - c, 3 - b

19. Choose the correct variant.

- ... people study this language, but only ... people can speak it fluently.*
A) A lot of, a few
B) Many, a little
C) Many, few
D) A lot, a few
E) Much, a little

20. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) What beautiful the country life is!
B) How a beautiful country life is!
C) What beautiful is a country life!
D) How beautiful is the country life!
E) How beautiful the country life is!

21. Complete the sentence.

- I can't remember ...*
1. who has taken my dictionary
2. whom have I given my dictionary
3. where I have put my dictionary
4. where have I put my dictionary
5. when I have lost my dictionary
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,4 E) 1,2,4

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. to invent
2. to discover
3. to invite
4. to ask somebody to come
5. to find out something new that had not been known before
6. to produce something that had not existed before
A) 1 - c, 2 - a, 3 - b
B) 1 - b, 2 - a, 3 - c
C) 1 - a, 2 - b, 3 - c
D) 1 - c, 2 - b, 3 - a
E) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Anne Frank was a young Jewish girl who wrote a diary, the most widely read diary in the world. Anne was born in 1929 in Germany. She lived during the time that Adolf Hitler and the Nazis came to power and made life difficult for Jews who lived there. Her family escaped from Germany to the Netherlands, where they thought they would be safe.

With the help of a few non-Jewish friends Anne's family was taken to a secret apartment behind her father's office building, where they were hidden for almost two years. Anne had received a diary for her 13th birthday that she called "Kitty". She wrote her fears, hopes, wishes and experiences in her diary. This diary shared with the world what life was like in this hiding place.

In 1945, the family was found and sent to camps, where Anne Frank died at the age of 15, just weeks before the British army liberated the camp; only Anne's father survived the war.

Anne's diary was found by some of the workers in the building where they hid. The diary was published in 1947. The diary has been translated into 30 languages.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Adolf Hitler's early life
B) the diary of a Jewish girl
C) non-Jewish friends
D) Anne Frank's wishes
E) the British Army

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) Anne's diary was found by her father.
B) Anne was the only member of her family to survive.
C) Anne's family escaped from the British army and went to the Netherlands.
D) The people who secretly helped Anne and her family were not Jewish.
E) Anne and her sister were liberated by the British army.

25. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Why did the Frank family leave their home in Germany and move to the Netherlands?
 A) Because the life was extremely difficult for Jews in Germany
 B) They wanted to celebrate Anne's birthday in the Netherlands.
 C) Because Anne wanted to write a diary.
 D) They were escaping from the British Army.
 E) They wanted their children to study in a prestigious school

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Anne's family moved to the Netherlands ...
 A) for safety.
 B) for a new job.
 C) to find new friends.
 D) to learn a new language.
 E) to visit their relatives

27. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a book in which you write down your thoughts or feelings or what has happened each day".
-

28. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "dangerous".
-

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Anne's father was the only member of the Frank family ...
-

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How long did Anne and her family hide in a secret apartment?
-

SINAQ № 56

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the coldest places on the Earth
 B) the temperature in the polar regions
 C) the main types of glaciers
 D) the animals in the polar regions
 E) the population of polar regions
- Which statement is true according to the passage?
 A) Living in a cold climate isn't difficult.
 B) People who once lived in the polar regions used elephants.
 C) No animals are able to survive in the polar regions.
 D) It doesn't snow very often in the polar regions.
 E) Polar regions are much colder than other parts of the planet.
- Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which of the following animals is not found in the polar region?
 A) kangaroo B) polar bear
 C) arctic wolf D) whale
 E) arctic fox
- Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a huge mass of ice that moves slowly over the land".
- Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
What helps a polar bear to survive in a cold climate?
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The polar regions are extremely cold even in summer because ...

- Choose the line of derivative nouns.
 A) wisdom, unhappiness, thistle
 B) dependence, impatience, strength
 C) sadness, permission, heroism, whale
 D) attendance, magician, player, tiger
 E) poetess, speaker, stableman, tortoise

- Choose the correct variant.
 Heathrow is ... airport in the United Kingdom.
 A) most busiest B) busiest
 C) more busier D) the busiest
 E) more busy

- Choose the correct tense forms.
 We ... our house in Georgia and ... to Azerbaijan in 1994.
 A) have sold, moved
 B) would sell, moved
 C) sell, moved
 D) had sold, move
 E) sold, moved

- Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
 George Washington ... the president of the USA in 1788.
 A) had elected B) is elected
 C) had elected D) was elected
 E) elected

- Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
 Where ...?
 A) does your friend studies
 B) does study your friend
 C) does your friend study
 D) do your friend study
 E) your friend studies

- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
 A) What an interesting film it is!
 B) What an interesting films they are!
 C) How an interesting film it is!
 D) What the interesting film it is!
 E) What an interesting film is it!

- Choose the correct variant.
 I can't speak French. ...
 A) So can my sister
 B) Neither can my sister.
 C) Neither my sister can.

- D) My sister can, either
 E) My sister can't, too.

14. Choose the correct variant.
 You'd better do your homework, ... you'll get a terrible mark.
 A) but B) and C) if
 D) though E) or

15. Make up a sentence.
 1. in our lives 2. play 3. role
 4. important 5. computers 6. an
 A) 3,2,6,4,5,1 B) 5,2,6,4,3,1
 C) 4,5,2,6,3,1 D) 1,5,6,4,3,2
 E) 6,4,3,2,5,1

16. Choose the correct form of the verb
 While looking through the window, Mr Poirot saw somebody ... down the path.
 A) walk B) to walk
 C) was walking D) walked
 E) walks

17. Choose the correct articles.
 ... Mount Fuji is ... highest volcano in ... Japan.
 A) the, the, - B) the, the, the
 C) -, -, - D) -, the, the
 E) -, the, -

18. Choose the logically correct ending.
 It's a sunny day. Let's go to ...
 A) the beach.
 B) the dentist.
 C) the airport.
 D) the library.
 E) the theatre.

19. Choose the correct variant.
 Mrs. Brown is a good teacher. She has ...
 A) enough patience
 B) a patience
 C) many patience
 D) a lot patience
 E) a few patience

20. Choose the correct variant.
 When we reached ... the sea, our friends were waiting ... us.
 A) at, of B) to, for C) -, for
 D) -, to E) into, -

21. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. You needn't wear a uniform on Saturday.
 2. Need I remind you of your promise?
 3. On average an adult needs 7-8 hours' sleep
 4. What do you eat if your body needs zinc?
- A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

22. Choose the correct variant.

The teacher gives a lot of homework to the students

- A) He, them B) She, him
C) He, they D) They, them
E) They, her

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

A telescope is an optical instrument which is used to observe distant objects. Many people believe that Galileo Galilei was the first astronomer to invent the telescope; however, the first telescope was invented by Hans Lippershey, a man from the Netherlands in 1608. The Dutch government tried to keep the invention a secret, but it didn't work out. Galileo heard about it, improved the idea and built his own, more powerful telescope in 1609.

There are two main types of telescopes. The first type is called the refracting telescope. This type of telescope is used at tourist sights. They were also used in the past by sea captains to help them find their way at sea. Refracting telescopes have two lenses to focus the light. The image in a refracting telescope is upside down.

The other type of telescope is the reflecting telescope. Reflecting telescopes use mirrors instead of lenses. The reflecting telescope is much more expensive. The image formed in a reflecting telescope is brighter than the image formed in a refracting telescope.

Today, astronomers still use telescopes for astronomical observation to look at planets and stars that are millions of miles away from our planet.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
- A) astronomic observation
 - B) famous astronomers
 - C) an optical instrument
 - D) a refracting telescope
 - E) a reflecting telescope

24. Which statement is *wrong* according to the passage?

- A) Refracting telescopes work by using two lenses to focus the light.
- B) The image in a reflecting telescope is brighter than the image formed in a refracting telescope.
- C) The first telescopes were invented in the Netherlands in the 17th century.
- D) G. Galilei did not invent the telescope, but he made several improvements.
- E) The first telescope was more powerful than Galileo's telescope.

25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Unlike the reflecting telescopes, the refracting telescopes ...

- A) don't use lenses at all.
- B) produce an image much brighter.
- C) were used in the past by sea captains.
- D) work by using mirrors to focus the light.
- E) are much more expensive

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Who invented the first telescope?

- A) The Dutch government
- B) A man from the Netherlands
- C) Galileo Galilei
- D) A famous sea captain
- E) An unknown inventor

27. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to design or create something that did not exist before".

28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "image"

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Galileo Galilei did not invent the telescope, but he

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the main difference between reflecting and refracting telescopes?

Sınaq № 57

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) nocturnal animals
- B) the extreme climate
- C) desert life
- D) the Sahara desert
- E) desert plants

2. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?

- A) All deserts are very hot.
- B) Plants cannot survive in a desert.
- C) The Gobi Desert is the largest desert in Chile.
- D) Camels store water in their humps.
- E) Camels are able to go without drinking water for a long time.

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Many of the desert animals are nocturnal, which means that ...

- A) they are active mostly during the night
- B) they store fats in their humps
- C) they are the same color as the environment
- D) they can survive the extreme climate
- E) they feed during the day

4. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "different".

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Camels are the most famous desert animals that are used for ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How can camels survive in hot deserts?

7. Choose the correct prepositions

We'll have an exam ... History ... Monday morning ... next month

- A) in, on, —
- B) about, in, in
- C) in, on, in
- D) from, on, —
- E) on, in, on

8. Choose the line of nouns.

- A) butter, matter, better, warmer
- B) honesty, poverty, thirsty, thirty
- C) building, beginning, exciting, boring
- D) plump, fat, thick, attentive
- E) behavior, hospitality, student, lawyer

9. Choose the correct variant.

These buildings entered the list of ... skyscrapers in Spain

- A) most tallest
- B) the tallest
- C) tallest
- D) taller
- E) much tall

10. Choose the correct tense form.

When I returned home from school, my Mum ... khachapuri.

- A) was baking
- B) has baked
- C) is baking
- D) will bake
- E) had been baked

11. Choose the correct variant.

I can't come to the party ... I have an important appointment

- 1. because
- 2. as
- 3. though
- 4. although
- A) 2,3
- B) 1,3
- C) 1,4
- D) 1,2
- E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.

London ... by thousands of tourists every year.

- A) are visited
- B) is visited
- C) was visited
- D) has been visited
- E) visit

13. Choose the correct variant.

What ... he told about his childhood

- A) exciting stories
- B) an exciting stories
- C) the exciting stories
- D) exciting the story
- E) a exciting story

14. Choose the correct variant

They don't have breakfast in the morning.

- A) Neither do we.
B) We also don't have breakfast.
C) Neither we do.
D) We don't have, too.
E) So do we.

15. Choose the correct variant

flowers do you like most?

1. What 2. What kind
3. Which 4. Whom 5. How
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 3,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 1,2,5

16. Choose the correct articles

Azores are ... group of islands in ... Atlantic Ocean

- A) -, a, the B) the, a, the
C) the, -, - D) -, -, -
E) -, the, the

17. Choose the correct variant

1. Kate wanted me ... with her in the garden.

2. I saw Samiya ... with her little sister.

3. I let the students ... in the playground

a) to play b) playing c) play

A) 1-b, 2-c, 3-a B) 1-a, 2-b, 3-c

C) 1-c, 2-a, 3-b D) 1-a, 2-c, 3-b

E) 1-b, 2-a, 3-c

18. Choose the logically correct variant

We should say ... on someone's birthday.

1. Wish you all the best!

2. See you later!

3. Congratulations!

4. What's up!

- A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

19. Make up a sentence

1. will 2. go 3. Tbilisi

4. they 5. to 6. plane 7. by

A) 4,1,2,5,3,7,6 B) 4,1,5,3,2,7,6

C) 4,1,2,7,3,5,6 D) 4,7,6,1,2,5,3

E) 4,1,5,3,7,6,2

20. Choose the correct variant

We have ... time to complete the project.

1. a little 2. many

3. a few 4. much

A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,3

D) 3,4 E) 1,2,4

21. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.

1. You needn't copy the file onto a disk.
2. You needn't climb the stairs, there is a lift here.
3. How much water do we need a day?
4. All living beings need some sleep.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

22. Complete the sentence.

Nuray asks ...

- A) why the children returned home
B) what are the children looking for
C) what do the children play in the yard
D) when the children have gone home
E) why did the children return home

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Sloths are slow-moving animals that live in trees of the tropical forests of South America and Central America. Sometimes people are called sloths, but that's not because they live in trees rather, it's because they are moving so slowly. Sloth spend their whole lives hanging upside down in a tree. Their claws and long legs help them climb trees and hang from branches. They can eat, sleep, hide from enemies and even give birth hanging upside down.

Sloths are four-legged animals. They are also known to be excellent swimmers. Sloths are nocturnal, which means they are active at night and sleep during the day. Their main enemies are jaguars, eagles, and snakes. Sloth eating habits are very simple. Their diet contains mostly plants and leaves.

Sloths are home to other plants and creatures. Tiny plants grow on the sloth's fur, making the animals appear to be green. The green color makes the sloths almost invisible among the green leaves of the trees. The small plants that grow on the sloth helps it blend in with its surroundings and hide from enemies. This is called camouflage.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the slowest animals on earth
B) sloths' eating habits
C) tropical forests of South America
D) four-legged animals
E) sloths' main enemies

14. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?

- A) Sometimes people are called sloths, because they live in trees.
- B) Sloths cannot swim at all.
- C) Sloths are plant-eaters.
- D) Sloths move very quickly.
- E) A sloth spends most of its time in the water.

15. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

What can't sloths do while hanging upside down?

- A) to give birth
- B) to eat
- C) to sleep
- D) to swim
- E) to hide from predators

16. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Sometimes people are called sloths, because

- A) they live in trees
- B) they are moving slowly
- C) they are eating plants and leaves
- D) they are hanging upside down in a tree
- E) they are excellent swimmers

17. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "animal".

18. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a defense or tactic that animals use to blend in with their surroundings".

19. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What parts of the earth do sloths live?

20. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What physical features help sloths to hang from branches?

SINAQ № 48

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Penguins' colour
- B) eating habits of penguins
- C) fish and other sea creatures
- D) the southern hemisphere
- E) the bird that cannot fly

2. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?

- A) All penguins are black and white in color
- B) Penguins are classified as birds
- C) Penguins can fly when they are in danger
- D) There is only one kind of penguin
- E) Penguins spend more time on the land than in the water

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The penguin uses its feathers to

- A) fly
- B) stay dry
- C) stay warm
- D) swim
- E) move around

4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Penguins' colour is usually ... although there are some ... penguins.

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Though penguins are classified as birds, they cannot ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How can emperor penguins survive in cold weather?

7. Choose the correct articles.
... Mount Everest is ... highest mountain in ... world
A) the, the, the B) the, -, the
C) -, the, the D) -, the, -
E) -, a, the
8. Choose the correct variant.
1. an information
2. information
3. a useful information
4. information centre
5. an information centre
A) 2,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
9. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... in Tbilisi for 10 years before our family ... to Baku.
A) had lived, move
B) have lived, moved
C) lived, would move
D) lived, had moved
E) had lived, moved
10. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. How many bowls of porridge did you order?
2. How many bowls of porridge you did order?
3. How many bowls of porridge did you ordered?
4. How many bowls of porridge were ordered?
A) 2,3 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3
11. Choose the correct variant.
We don't have ... time to finish the project.
A) many B) a few C) a lot
D) much E) little
12. Complete the sentence.
Can you tell me where ...
A) will you hide the purse
B) did you hide the purse
C) have you hidden the purse
D) are you going to hide the purse
E) you hid the purse
13. Choose the correct variant.
He could not get the job ... his excellent qualifications.
1. in spite of 2. despite
3. though 4. although
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4
14. Choose the correct variant.
What ... it is!
A) a easy exercise
B) an easy exercise
C) easy exercises
D) the easy exercise
E) easy exercise
15. Choose the correct variant.
I don't like contemporary literature. ...
A) My friends don't like, too.
B) Neither does my friends.
C) So do my friends.
D) Neither my friends do.
E) My friends don't like, either.
16. Choose the correct variant.
The situation was ... than we thought.
A) difficult B) much difficult
C) more difficult D) most difficult
E) a more difficult
17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
She put some books into her bag.
A) She is put some books into her bag.
B) Some books were put into her bag.
C) Some books have been put into her bag.
D) Some books were been put into her bag.
E) Some books are put into her bag.
18. Choose the correct variant.
A) No one expected me become a lawyer.
B) No one expected me to become a lawyer.
C) No one expected me became a lawyer.
D) No one expected I to become a lawyer.
E) No one expected me becoming a lawyer.
19. Choose the correct preposition for both sentences.
1. My friends agreed ... my proposal.
2. I look forward ... meeting my family.
A) for B) in C) with D) on E) to

20. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. Need you get a visa to go to Georgia?
2. You needn't go so early, need you?
3. I don't need a new smart phone.
4. Do you need to use English at work?
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

21. Make up a sentence.
1. are 2. proud 3. motherland
4. we 5. our 6. of
A) 4,1,2,5,3,6
B) 4,1,5,3,2,6
C) 5,3,4,1,2,6
D) 4,1,2,6,5,3
E) 5,1,2,6,4,3

22. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to precede
2. to spoil
3. to abandon
a) to damage something
b) to happen or come before something
c) to leave smb, especially smb you are responsible for
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

World War II (that lasted from 1939 to 1945) was a time of great sorrow for countries around the world. Many countries in Europe were fighting against one another. The United States had managed to stay out of the war, but that soon changed.

On December 7, 1941, warplanes from Japan made a surprise attack on a naval base near Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. The results were deadly. More than 2,400 Americans were killed. Many warships were destroyed. It was a terrible day for the United States. Japan attacked the United States because it had stopped selling needed goods to Japan. Japan was angry about this and decided to attack the United States.

The following day, the United States declared war on Japan in response to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. Three days later, Germany and Italy declared war on the United States because they were friends with Japan. The United States became part of the war alongside Britain and the Soviet Union. Many more people were killed in World War II. It was one of the deadliest wars of all time.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the history of the United States
B) the declaration of war against Germany
C) a war between Germany and Italy
D) The reasons of World War II
E) Japan's surprise attack on Pearl Harbor
24. Which statement is *wrong* according to the passage?
A) The United States couldn't manage to stay out of the war till the end.
B) The day after Japan's surprise attack on Pearl Harbor the U.S. declared war upon Japan.
C) Germany also declared war on the U.S. the same day as Italy.
D) Britain and the Soviet Union were not involved in World War II.
E) Italy and Germany participated on the side of Japan against the United States.

25. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
When did the United States declare war on Japan?

A) On December 8, 1941
B) On September 1, 1939
C) On September 2, 1945
D) On December 7, 1941
E) On December 11, 1941

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The United States tried to stay out of World War II, until Japan attacked ...

A) Pearl Harbor B) the Soviet Union
C) Germany D) Britain
E) Italy

27. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "results"

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to announce something in an official or public way".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Germany and Italy declared war on the United States, because ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.
What event caused the US to declare war on Japan and enter World War II?

SİNAQ № 59

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) moving to the city
B) the early immigrants
C) favorite pastimes in the city
D) doing window-shopping
E) the largest city in the world
- Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Only men were able to find jobs in cities.
B) It wasn't hard for farmers to make enough money to live.
C) The city didn't have any job opportunities.
D) Even if you didn't have enough money, you can do some window shopping.
E) People couldn't get better medical attention in the city.
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Many of the farmers moved from the country to a big city ...
A) to escape from traffic jam.
B) in search of jobs.
C) to find new friends.
D) to learn a new language.
E) to visit their relatives.
- Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a person who has come into a foreign country in order to live there".
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Compared to the countryside, there were ... in the cities.
- Write two main reasons why some farmers left their farms and came to the city?

7. Choose the correct prepositions.

A quarter of the population voted ... the proposal.

1. against 2. with 3. for 4. at
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

8. Choose the correct variant.

I did not have a visa ... I could not enter the country.

1. so 2. that's why
3. but 4. because
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

9. Choose the correct articles.

My sister went to ... United Kingdom to study ... English.

A) the, the B) -, - C) -, the
D) the, - E) the, an

10. Choose the correct variant.

It was one of ... moments in his life.

A) most exciting B) more exciting
C) a more exciting D) much exciting
E) the most exciting

11. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.

1. Need you borrow any money?
2. You needn't cancel your flight.
3. Yesterday she needed the Internet.
4. Why do we need a painkiller?

A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

12. Choose the correct variant.

There are ... books by J.K. Rowling in our library.

1. a number of 2. only few
3. several 4. much
5. a lot 6. very a few
A) 1,3,6 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 2,4,5 E) 3,6

13. Make up a sentence.

1. visits 2. his 3. granny
4. Vugar 5. every 6. weekend
A) 4,2,3,1,5,6 B) 4,1,2,3,5,6
C) 4,5,6,1,2,3 D) 4,5,6,2,3,1
E) 5,6,4,2,3,1

14. Choose the line of compound nouns.

A) bedroom, classmate
B) innovation, classroom

C) advantage, grasshopper
D) anniversary, toothpaste
E) dining-room, unhappiness

15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

1. What a fresh air it is!
2. How fresh air it is!
3. What fresh air it is!
4. How fresh the air is!
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

16. Choose the correct variant.

I never drink coffee in the evenings ...

A) So does my brother
B) My brother never drinks coffee, too.
C) My brother doesn't also drink coffee.
D) My brother never drinks coffee, either.
E) Neither my brother does.

17. Choose the correct tense form.

My friends ... here until the wind ...

A) will wait, will stop
B) waited, would stop
C) have waited, won't stop
D) had waited, doesn't stop
E) will wait, stops

18. Choose the correct variant.

... did you get home last night?

1. When 2. What time
3. Which 4. What
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,4

19. Choose the correct variant.

I ... my brother to teach me drive a car

1. asked 2. let 3. wanted 4. make
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

20. Choose the logically correct variant.

I am grateful to my neighbours for their ...

1. politeness 2. impatience
3. hospitality 4. rudeness
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

I realized that someone had taken my dictionary.

A) I realized that someone had been taken my dictionary.
B) I realized that my dictionary was been taken.

- C) I realized that my dictionary had been taken.
D) I realized that someone had taken my dictionary.
E) I realized that my dictionary has been taken

22. Complete the sentence.

Ask your brother ...

- A) where will he wait for us
B) if he come on 7.30 train
C) if he has arrived in time
D) when he has left home
E) how does he know the city

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

An amphibian is an animal that spends part of its life underwater and part on land. The name amphibian, derived from the Greek word amphibious meaning "living a double life". When amphibians are underwater, they breathe with gills. When they are on land, they breathe with lungs. Some small land amphibians never develop lungs and breathe through their skin. Unlike amphibians, reptiles breathe only through their lungs. Both amphibians and reptiles are cold-blooded. This means that their body temperature changes depending on the temperature around them. Many amphibians are poisonous. Some has brightly coloured skin to warn predators that they are not good to eat.

There are three different kinds of amphibians. The first group is newts and salamanders. They live in all continents except Antarctica and Australia.

The second type is frogs and toads. Frogs and toads are very similar, both have short body and long back legs. They spend time close to the water so that they can lay their eggs

The last group is caecilians. They spend much of their life underground, as a result they are nearly blind.

Millions of years ago, there were other types of amphibians, but they are now extinct.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) animals breathing with gills
B) animals eating insects
C) animals living on the land
D) animals living underwater

- E) animals living a double life

24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?

- A) Salamanders don't live in Antarctica and Australia.
B) Amphibians can breathe only through their lungs.
C) All amphibians develop lungs for breathing.
D) There are four groups of amphibians.
E) Amphibians typically lay their eggs in the sand.

25. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Why do some amphibians have brightly coloured skin?

- A) to warn predators that they are poisonous
B) to change their body temperature
C) to lay their eggs
D) to breathe with their gills
E) to attract their enemies

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Which of these do amphibians not have?

- A) skin B) gills C) legs
D) feathers E) lung

27. Write one adjective from the passage which characterizes the word "skin"

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "inform someone in advance of a possible danger, problem, or other unpleasant situation".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Some small land amphibians that never develop lungs get oxygen ...

23. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

What are the similarities and differences between amphibians and reptiles?

Sınaq № 60

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the first spacecraft to Venus
B) the goddess of beauty and love
C) the highest mountain on Venus
D) the second planet from the Sun
E) the planets of the solar system

2. Which statement **isn't true** according to the listened passage?

- A) Venus rotates much more slowly than Earth.
B) Venus is the second planet from the Sun.
C) Venus rotates in the opposite direction compared to other planets.
D) On Earth the Sun rises in the west and sets in the east.
E) Venus and Earth are almost the same size.

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Why is Venus so bright in the night sky?

- A) Because it's named after a female god.
B) Because it's the closest planet to Earth.
C) Because it has several mountains.
D) Because it rotates very slowly.
E) Because it rotates in the opposite direction

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "the rotation of Venus"

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Venus is sometimes called Earth's twin because ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How did Venus get its name?

7. Choose the compound nouns.

1. newspaper
2. dishwasher
3. disadvantage
4. spaceship
5. violence
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,5
D) 4,5 E) 3,4,5

8. Choose the correct variant.

German grammar is ... than English grammar.

- A) a more difficult
B) most difficult
C) very difficult
D) much difficult
E) more difficult

9. Choose the correct tense forms.

The children ... to the forest as soon as the rain ...

1. have gone, will stop
2. went, stopped
3. would go, had stopped
4. will go, stops
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

10. Choose the correct articles.

She wants to go ... England to study ... English language.

- A) the, the B) -, - C) -, the
D) the, - E) the, an

11. Choose the correct variant.

When I came in, I saw ... in the flat. It was empty.

1. nobody 2. no one 3. anyone
4. anybody 5. someone
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2 C) 2,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 3,4,5

12. Choose the correct variant.

1. to live in abroad
2. to leave in London
3. to complain of a headache
4. to be late for classes
5. to join the army
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,4,5
D) 3,5 E) 1,3,4

13. Choose the correct variant.

Have you got ... money to get tickets for the concert?

1. enough 2. much 3. many
4. a lot 5. a few
A) 4,5 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,2,4

14. Choose the correct variant.

... the bad weather, they decided to have a picnic.

- A) Despite B) Though
C) Although D) Because E) But

15. Choose the correct variant

Her brother won't take part in the race, ... ?

- A) will he? B) doesn't he?
C) wasn't he? D) won't he?
E) would he?

16. Choose the correct variant.

What ... it is!

- A) a deep lake B) deep lakes
C) the deep lake D) deep lake
E) a deep lakes

17. Choose the correct variant.

I have posted the letter this morning ...

- A) Neither have my roommates.
B) Neither do my roommates.
C) So have my roommates.
D) So do my roommates.
E) So my roommates have.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

A little boy had broken the windows.

- A) The windows have been broken by a little boy.
B) The windows had been broken by a little boy.
C) The windows had broken by a little boy.
D) A little boy had been broken the windows.
E) The windows were broken by a little boy.

19. Make up a sentence.

1. am 2. fond of 3. detective
4. I 5. stories 6. reading
A) 4,1,2,6,3,5 B) 4,1,2,3,5,6
C) 4,1,6,3,5,2 D) 6,3,5,4,1,2
E) 4,1,6,3,5,2

20. Choose the correct variant.

The librarian ... us ... a book to the library

- A) asked, to return
B) asked, return
C) asked, returned
D) asked, returns
E) asked, will return

21. Choose the logically correct variant.

A good teacher should be ...

1. polite and kind
2. patient and attentive
3. cruel and angry
4. honest and rude
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

22. Choose the correct sentences.

1. You needn't water the flower.
2. You don't need to water the flower.
3. You needn't to water the flower.
4. You don't need water the flower.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Sharks are the most terrifying predator of the ocean. Sharks are fish. They have been around since the time of dinosaurs. They can be found not only in oceans, but also in some rivers and lakes.

One difference between other fish and sharks is that most fish have bones but sharks don't have. Another difference is that sharks are only able to swim forward, while most fish can swim forwards and backwards.

There are many different types of shark. The differences include color, habitat, behavior, and size. Sharks are also known for their teeth which are very sharp and scary. They do not use their teeth to chew their food. Instead they swallow large chunks of food. They have five rows of teeth. If a tooth is broken, it is replaced by another tooth.

Sharks are carnivores, meaning that they eat meat. Sharks do not normally attack people. It seems like sharks attack people a lot, but the chances of getting stung by a bee or getting hit by lightning are greater. Even so, experts say it is important to keep an eye out for sharks when swimming in the ocean.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the dangerous oceanic predators
 B) the time of dinosaurs
 C) different types of fish
 D) difference between a shark and other fish
 E) examples of carnivores animals

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Sharks are carnivores, it means that ...
 A) they get their energy from eating plants
 B) they get food from killing and eating other animals
 C) they eat both plants and meat
 D) they do not attack people
 E) they can swallow large chunks of food

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
 A) You cannot see sharks in rivers and lakes.
 B) Sharks chew their food with the help of sharp teeth.
 C) Sharks are able to eat both plants and meat
 D) Sharks can replace those teeth that fall out
 E) Sharks can swim forwards and backwards.

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Sharks are dangerous to humans because they ...
 A) eat only plants
 B) do not attack people
 C) do not have bones
 D) are carnivores
 E) can't swim backwards

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The existence of sharks dates back to ...

28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize the word "teeth"

29. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to pass food, drink, etc. from your mouth into your stomach through your throat".

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
How are sharks different from other kinds of fish?

Sınaq № 61

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) reasons of stress in modern life
B) gyms and sports centers
C) how to lose weight
D) causes of low blood pressure
E) the health benefits of parks
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) People who live near parks are unhealthy.
B) You can be healthy just by going for a walk.
C) Exercise helps people lose weight.
D) When exercise is free, people do it more often.
E) Walking under trees is better than walking along city streets.
3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Trees, flowers and plants don't ...
A) help people to become healthier
B) reduce stress
C) lower blood pressure
D) help people feel better after illness
E) cause heart problems
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "heart".

5. Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
If you live in the country, you're already in a good ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What are the benefits of being in a place with trees and green plants?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Eldar doesn't like reading magazines. ...
A) Yusif doesn't, either.
B) Neither Yusif did.
C) So didn't Yusif.
D) Yusif doesn't, too.
E) Yusif also doesn't.
8. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
... pleasant weekend they had together!
A) What the B) What a C) How a
D) How E) How the
9. Choose the correct variant.
Can you show me the way to ... railway station?
A) nearest B) much near
C) the nearest D) most nearest
E) more nearer
10. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... some coffee when the manager ... for us
1. will drink, called
2. would drink, call
3. were drinking, called
4. had drunk, called
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3
11. Choose the correct articles.
... London is ... capital of ... England and United Kingdom.
A) the, the, -, the B) -, the, the, the
C) the, a, -, the D) -, the, -, -
E) -, the, -, the
12. Choose the correct variant.
1. I made she come with me.
2. They want us to learn English.
3. Aykhan made her to tell the truth.
4. My parents let me travelling alone.
5. My brother let me drive his car.
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 4,5 D) 3,5 E) 2,5
13. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) advertisement, observation
B) conversation, stomachache
C) communication, temperature
D) headache, misunderstanding
E) sunflower, discovery

14. Choose the correct variant.

He's hardly made progress recently. ... ?

- A) isn't he B) is he C) has he
D) hasn't he E) did he

15. Make up a sentence.

1. which 2. European 3. visited
4. have 5. countries 6. you

- A) 1,2,5,4,6,3
B) 1,4,6,3,2,5
C) 1,2,5,6,4,3
D) 1,5,4,6,3,2
E) 6,4,3,1,2,5

16. Complete the sentence.

Do you know when ...

- A) they will build a new school
B) will they build a new school
C) did they build a new school
D) they have built a new school
E) have they built a new school

17. Choose the correct variant.

1. to visit to museum
2. a visit to museum
3. to answer to the phone call
4. the answer to the phone call

- A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

18. Choose the correct modal verb.

Men ... perform military service, but girls don't.

- A) have to B) don't have to
C) aren't able to D) can
E) may

19. Choose the correct variant.

She ate ... food when she was at the party.

1. hardly any 2. only little
3. a little 4. many
5. very few 6. very a little

- A) 3,6 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 3,5

20. Choose the correct variant.

My aunt can't attend the meeting ... she is suffering from fever.

1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although

- A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

We wondered if the police had sent the criminals to prison.

- A) We wondered if the police had been sent the criminals to prison
B) We wondered if the criminals have been sent to prison.
C) We wondered if the criminals had been sent to prison.
D) We wondered if the police were sent the criminals to prison.
E) We wondered if the criminals were been sent to prison.

22. Match the words to their definitions

1. chimney
2. dynasty
3. pollution

- a) a series of rulers of a country who all belong to the same family
b) a large pipe over a fire which lets smoke go outside
c) the process of making air, water, soil, etc. dirty

- A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Many people have trouble getting to sleep at night. Others often wake up during the night. These people all have insomnia, a sleep disorder. Insomnia can cause many different problems. When people are not sleeping well, they often become unhappy and anxious. They may also become very tired and sleepy.

There are two types of insomnia. The first one is caused by worrying. When you have a problem, you keep thinking about it. At night in bed, your brain won't turn off. This kind of insomnia usually doesn't last long. When the problem is solved, you can sleep through the night again. The second type of insomnia has other kinds of causes. For example, it is often the result of drinking too much coffee or tea. The caffeine in these drinks can keep you awake.

Insomnia can also be caused by unhealthy habits, like smoking. The nicotine in cigarettes disrupts your sleep and wakes you up at night. And finally, you shouldn't go to bed at different times every day. It's important to have a regular bedtime.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) relationship between smoking and sleep
B) sleep quality in cigarette smokers
C) the problem of sleep disorder
D) the symptoms of insomnia
E) how to fall asleep quickly
24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?
A) Having a regular bedtime isn't important.
B) Drinking too much coffee helps you sleep well.
C) The first kind of insomnia usually lasts a lifetime.
D) Sleep problems are associated with cigarette smoking.
E) Insomnia can only be caused by unhealthy habits.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
What will help you sleep better?
A) the nicotine in cigarettes
B) going to bed at different time

- C) thinking about a problem
D) drinking coffee before bedtime
E) having a regular bedtime

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Insomnia makes people ...

- A) happy during the day
B) hungry in the evening
C) suffer from sleep disorder
D) feel much better at work
E) sleep well at night

27. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How does smoking cigarettes affect sleep?

28. Write four adjectives from the passage which describe "the people who are not able to sleep".

29. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "an important organ inside your head controlling every process that regulates your body".

30. Write the reason why people cannot sleep after drinking too much coffee and tea?

Listen to the passage and
answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) airline companies
B) travelling
C) fear of flying
D) plane crashes
E) news about accidents

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Fear of flying can be caused by a number of factors.
B) Flying is safer compared to driving.
C) In reality, there are a few plane accidents.
D) Some people become anxious thinking about planes.
E) It's impossible to overcome fear of flying.

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
People who suffer from fear of flying shouldn't ...

- A) focus on the positive.
B) have a few drinks.
C) take some medicine.
D) read news about a plane crash.
E) read or watch something fun.

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "cause".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Every time there is a plane crash on the news, ...

6. Write some tips for overcoming fear of flying according to the listened passage.

7. Choose the correct variant.

The restaurant was not very good. The food was delicious.

- A) but B) so C) and
D) as E) because

8. Choose the correct variant.

Toghrul doesn't speak Russian.

- A) So didn't Elay
B) Neither Elay did
C) Elay doesn't, either
D) Elay doesn't, too
E) Elay does, either

9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

... smart and hardworking boys they are!

- A) What the B) What a C) How a
D) What E) How

10. Make nouns with the suffix -th

- A) deep, long, wide
B) warm, friend, child
C) true, relation, translate
D) strong, citizen, drive
E) grow, leader, explore

11. Choose the correct variant.

Everest is ... mountain in the world.

- A) the highest B) highest
C) most highest D) more higher
E) very high

12. Choose the correct articles.

... London is ... largest city of ... England and ... United Kingdom.

- A) -, the, -, - B) -, the, the,
C) -, the, -, the D) the, the, the,
E) the, the, -, -

13. Choose the correct variant.

Who ... him ... a doctor?

1. wants, become
2. makes, become
3. expects, to become
4. lets, became
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

14. Which word *doesn't go* with the others?

- A) land B) river C) lake
D) sea E) ocean

15. Choose the correct tense forms.

I ... a new book yesterday, but I ... it yet.

- A) have bought, don't read
B) have bought, haven't read
C) bought, hadn't read
D) bought, wasn't read
E) bought, haven't read

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

The secretary has sent all the documents.

- A) All the documents were sent by a secretary.
B) All the documents have been sent by a secretary.
C) All the documents have sent by a secretary
D) All the documents had been sent by a secretary.
E) The secretary has been sent all the documents.

17. Choose the correct variant.

They will have to leave their family and go abroad, ...

- A) do they? B) haven't they?
C) don't they? D) won't they?
E) have they?

18. Make up a sentence.

1. the government 2. from
3. protect 4. cruelty
5. should 6. children
A) 1,5,3,6,2,4 B) 1,5,6,3,2,4
C) 1,6,5,2,3,4 D) 6,5,3,1,2,4
E) 2,4,1,5,3,6

19. Choose the correct variant.

- Will you have coffee or tea?
- ... I'd like mineral water.

- A) Neither B) Both C) Either
D) Every E) All

20. Choose the correct prepositions for both sentences.

1. Hurry ... or we'll be late ... school.
2. Stand ... and wait ... the teacher to leave.

- A) up, for B) up, from C) up, to
D) on, of E) down, at

21. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verbs.

1. I have a lot of books to read in my free time.
2. I have to study hard for my Grammar exam.
3. We had a few dishes to wash in the afternoon.
4. We didn't have to walk a long way to school.
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

22. Choose the correct variant.

1. a little junk food
2. so many people
3. few cup of tea
4. a little drops of water
5. much orange juice
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Meditation is an old practice that aims at training the mind and the body to relax. It isn't difficult to do. You don't need any special equipment or place. You just sit with your eyes closed and think about only one thing. You don't move or think about anything else. You don't think about your plans, family, friends or money problems. You stop thinking about the past or future, and think only about present.

People have known the effects of meditation for a long time. The oldest evidence of meditation are wall arts in India which date back to around 5,000 B.C. It was an important part of the Buddhist religion. There were also Jewish, Christian and Muslim people who practiced meditation. They all believed that it brought them closer to God.

Today, meditation is no longer just for religious people. In fact, doctors say that meditation is a good way to reduce stress and lower blood pressure. So it can also prevent heart problems.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) serious health problems
B) the practice of meditation
C) religions around the world
D) the types of meditation

SİNAQ № 63

Listen to the passage and
answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the first capital of South Africa
B) the first black president of South Africa
C) old and sick people in South Africa
D) peace and equality in South Africa
E) Mandela's family and friends

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Mandela became South Africa's president in 1994.
B) Mandela wanted people of all colors live together in peace.
C) Mandela had the love and respect of millions of people.
D) Mandela was the country's first black president.
E) Mandela fought against freedom and equality.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

At what age did Nelson Mandela retire from politics?

- A) 85 B) 82 C) 75
D) 80 E) 95

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "elections".

5. Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

It took many days to count the votes but it was soon clear who ... was.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Why did officials from other countries watch the elections in 1994?

E) wall arts in ancient India

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?

Meditation ...

- A) has a positive impact only on the mind.
B) has been practiced in numerous religions.
C) increases the risk of high blood pressure.
D) can only be practiced if you are religious.
E) requires special equipment and place.

25. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

The reason you meditate is ...

- A) to increase stress and anxiety
B) to reduce blood pressure
C) to develop a positive mood
D) to prevent heart problems
E) to make your mind calm and peaceful

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

People who practice meditation, think about

- A) everything around them.
B) more problems.
C) their past or future.
D) only one thing.
E) negative things.

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "to intend".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to make (something) less or smaller in size, amount, number, etc."

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Meditation is an ancient practice that is believed to have originated in around 5,000 B.C.

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

In ancient times, religious people believed that meditation ...

7. Choose the correct preposition for both sentences
1 This word is borrowed ... English
2 He graduated ... the university last June.
A) of B) from C) at D) in E) to
8. Choose the correct variant.
They need these books for their school project. ... ?
A) don't they B) needn't they
C) do they D) need they
E) need you
9. Choose the correct variant.
Nuray couldn't answer the teacher's question. ...
A) Neither could I.
B) Neither did I.
C) I didn't, either.
D) So could I.
E) I could, either.
10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
What a lovely smile
A) have you!
B) you has!
C) you have!
D) your sister have!
E) has your sister!
11. Choose the correct variant.
London is one of ... cities in the world.
A) most oldest B) more older
C) oldest D) the oldest
E) very older
12. Choose the correct variant.
Jack always washes his hands ... he eats a meal.
A) before B) why C) which
D) what E) but
13. Choose the correct articles.
... Khudafarin Bridge unites ... south and north of ... Azerbaijan
A) -, the, -
B) the, the, -
C) -, the, the
D) -, -, -
E) the, the, the

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Gunay asked me ... her to solve the problem.
A) to help B) helped
C) help D) was helping
E) helping
15. Choose the suffix which forms nouns from words "punish" and "develop".
A) -ness B) -ship C) -men
D) -ist E) -dom
16. Choose the correct variant.
A person who makes and sells bread and cakes is ...
A) an architect B) a lawyer
C) a dentist D) a scientist
E) a baker
17. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... my friends before I ... for Rustavi.
1. saw, would leave
2. had seen, left
3. see, shall leave
4. shall see, leave
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,3
18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
No one has visited the old lady today.
A) No one has been visited the old lady today.
B) No one was visited the old lady today.
C) The old lady has not been visited by anyone today.
D) The old lady had not been visited by anyone today.
E) The old lady has not visited by anyone today.
19. Make up a sentence.
1. wrote 2. Agatha Christie
3. a lot of 4. novels
5. detective
A) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4 B) 3, 5, 4, 2, 1
C) 3, 5, 4, 1, 2 D) 3, 4, 1, 5, 2
E) 2, 1, 4, 5, 3
20. Complete the sentence.
Do you remember when ...
A) did she send the postcard
B) will she send the postcard
C) has she sent the postcard

- D) she will send the postcard
E) she has sent the postcard

21. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few slices of lemon
2. a little lemon juice
3. many bread
4. a little slices of bread
5. a little bread
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
22. Choose the correct variant.
She is much better now and ...
A) she needn't take any medicine.
B) she doesn't need take any medicine.
C) she needn't any medicine.
D) she needn't to take any medicine.
E) she need some medicine.

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Vitamins are substances that the body needs to survive. Different kinds of vitamins provide the body with different benefits. For example, vitamin B helps the skin stay healthy. Teeth and bones need vitamin D. Vitamin K assists with making new blood.

Vitamins are usually found in nature and in the food we eat. Milk and fish have large amounts of vitamin B12. Fruit and vegetables are rich in vitamin C. Vitamin A is found in animal products such as meat and dairy foods. Many people don't have the time to eat healthy foods all the time. As a result, they need to take pills called multivitamins. Many consumers think that multivitamins can help maintain a healthy lifestyle.

But is it dangerous to take too many vitamins? Some doctors have warned patients that taking excessive vitamins can make people very sick. Scientists and health professionals have started to understand the reason for this problem. Bodies that are too full of one vitamin have no room for other vitamins. Doctors say that eating the right foods is the best way for receiving the needed vitamins for the body.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) how to keep the skin healthy
B) substances that the body needs
C) vitamins found in animal products
D) side effects of multivitamins
E) scientists and health professionals
24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?
A) Taking too many vitamins can be harmful
B) Vitamins are naturally present in many foods.
C) The body needs vitamin D for making new blood.
D) Vitamins have important functions within the body.
E) Meat and dairy foods are rich in vitamin A
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which foods are rich in vitamin B12?
A) meat and dairy foods B) fish and fruit
C) milk and vegetables D) milk and fish
E) fruit and vegetables
26. The underlined word "they" in paragraph 2 refers to ...
A) pills B) many people
C) vitamins D) healthy foods
E) vegetables
27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "safe".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to tell someone about smth bad or dangerous that might happen, so that they can avoid it"

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What is the best choice for getting the vitamins the body needs?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
People feel sick after taking too many vitamins because ...

Sınaq № 64

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) Princess Diana's wedding
B) Princess Diana's parents
C) Princess Diana's childhood
D) Holiday in the Mediterranean
E) A famous English woman
- Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Diana met Charles at a boarding school.
B) Diana's father left her and her mother.
C) Diana's parents were not happy because they lived in poverty.
D) Prince Charles was the Queen's eldest son
E) Princess Diana died in plane crash in Paris
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Princess Diana died on the 31st of August ...
A) in a car accident
B) in a plane crash
C) in prison
D) from cancer
E) peacefully in her sleep
- Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "childhood".
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
In 1981, Diana started her new life as ...
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Where did Diana's father send her when she was nine?
- Choose the correct variant.
it was raining, the tourists didn't get wet.
1. Because 2. As
3. Though 4. Although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

- Choose the correct variant.
How long have they known each other ...
1. Since 1990.
2. For 10 years.
3. twice a month.
4. last Sunday
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4
- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What cheap clothes have you bought!
B) What cheap clothes you have bought!
C) What the cheap clothes you have bought!
D) How cheap clothes you have bought!
E) **How** a cheap clothes you have bought!
- Choose the correct variant.
They couldn't sell their house last year ...
A) So couldn't we.
B) We could, either.
C) We couldn't, too.
D) Neither could we.
E) So could we.
- Choose the nouns in the plural.
1. progress 2. poultry 3. physics
4. news 5. tooth 6. scissors
7. people
A) 1,3,7 B) 2,4,6 C) 2,6,7
D) 4,5,6 E) 2,3,4
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Our boss will pay our salary next Monday.
A) Our salary would be paid by our boss next Monday.
B) Our salary will be pay by our boss next Monday.
C) Our salary will paid by our boss next Monday.
D) Our boss will be paid our salary next Monday.
E) Our salary will be paid by our boss next Monday.
- Choose the correct variant.
My brother will leave for USA next week.
A) wouldn't he? D) will he?
B) would he? E) won't he?
C) doesn't he?

- Choose the correct articles.
Red Bridge is a crossing point between ... Georgia and ... Azerbaijan.
A) the, the, the B) the, -, -
C) -, the, the D) -, the, -
E) -, -, -
- Choose the correct variant.
The teacher ... the pupils to help one another.
1. told 2. notice 3. saw
4. asked 5. expect
A) 1,4,5 B) 4,5 C) 1,2,3
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,3,4
- Choose the correct variant.
Family is ... thing in the world.
A) most important
B) important
C) more important
D) much important
E) the most important
- Choose the correct modal verb.
Children ... stay in the forest any longer, it's getting darker.
A) oughtn't B) should not
C) haven't to D) don't have
E) may
- Choose the correct variant.
I took two books but... of them was interesting.
A) neither B) both C) every
D) nothing E) something
- Choose the correct prepositions.
They usually sit ... the sofa and watch ... TV ... the evenings.
A) on, -, in B) in, -, in
C) on, to, in D) in, to, at
E) at, -, in
- Choose the correct variant.
1. a few pieces of advice
2. a little piece of information
3. many cotton clothes
4. many police inspector
5. much sport news
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

- Make up a sentence.
1. all 2. had delivered
3. the letters 4. the postman
5. by five o'clock
A) 5, 1, 3, 4, 2 B) 5, 4, 1, 3, 2
C) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5 D) 2, 4, 1, 3, 5
E) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5
- Match the words to their definitions.
1. exhibition
2. research
3. wage
a) a careful study of a subject
b) a public show of interesting things
c) a regular amount of earned money
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Over 1200 meters long, the Golden Gate Bridge crosses the waters of the Golden Gate Strait, between San Francisco and Marin County in California. It is more than just a way to get across the water, however. The architecture, size, and history of the bridge make it one of the most famous landmarks in the world. More than 10 million people visit the bridge every year and a famous travel guide book claims that it is the most photographed bridge in the world.

An engineer named Joseph Strauss first proposed the bridge in 1916. The bridge proposal was controversial (mübahisəli). The U.S. Navy opposed the bridge, fearing that it might be dangerous for ships. American car makers, on the other hand, were supportive of the bridge idea as this would increase demand for vehicles.

In 1933, workers began building the bridge. Joseph Strauss designed a special kind of safety net for the construction workers. The net saved at least 19 lives but 11 men eventually died putting up the bridge. It was finished in 1937. Today, the bridge is considered one of the Modern Wonders of the World.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the engineers who designed the bridge
 B) the controversy over the bridge's design
 C) the most photographed bridge in the world
 D) a special kind of safety net for the workers
 E) the Wonders of the Ancient World

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?
 A) The work on the bridge was eventually completed in 1933.
 B) No one died during the construction of the Bridge.
 C) The Golden Gate Bridge is one of the Wonders of the Ancient World.
 D) American car makers objected to the construction of the Golden Gate Bridge.
 E) Each year the Golden Gate Bridge attracts more than 10 million visitors.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage
How long is the Golden Gate Bridge?
 A) over 1200 kilometer
 B) less than one kilometer
 C) exactly one kilometer
 D) more than one kilometer
 E) more than two kilometers

26. The underlined word "it" in paragraph 1 refers to
 A) San Francisco
 B) Marin County
 C) the Golden Gate Bridge
 D) the Golden Gate Strait
 E) California

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "suggestion".

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a structure that is built over a river or road to allow people and vehicles to cross from one side to the other".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How long did it take to build the Golden Gate Bridge?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The U.S Navy objected to the construction of the Golden Gate Bridge because

Sınaq № 65

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a documentary film about the gorillas
B) the biggest and strongest ape
C) eating habits of gorillas
D) Gorillas' natural habitats
E) sounds and gestures of gorillas
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Gorillas can walk only on their legs.
B) Gorillas are usually shy and peaceful.
C) Gorillas' arms are longer than their legs.
D) Gorillas sometimes eat small insects.
E) Gorillas cannot swim.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How long can gorillas live in zoos?
A) 50 B) 35 C) 15 D) 20 E) 60
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "killer".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Gorillas are in danger of extinction because

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How are gorillas described in films and comic books?

7. Choose the correct variant.
... open the door for you?
1. May I
2. Do I have
3. Should I
4. Have I to
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3
8. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few red flowers
2. a little flower
3. a few bunch of flowers

4. much flower
5. many flowers
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
9. Make up a sentence.
1. I
2. to listen
3. like
4. to music
5. in my car
A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5 B) 5, 4, 1, 3, 2
C) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5 D) 2, 4, 1, 3, 5
E) 1, 4, 3, 2, 5
10. Choose the correct variant.
I will be late today ... my car has broken down.
1. because 2. as
3. though 4. although
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4
11. Choose the correct variant.
We didn't like the restaurant, ...
A) they didn't also like the restaurant.
B) they didn't like the restaurant, either.
C) they didn't like the restaurant, too.
D) neither they do.
E) so did they
12. Choose the correct variant.
Her hands were as ... as ice
A) cold B) colder
C) coldest D) more cold
E) most cold
13. Complete the sentence.
They had to return home by five o'clock, ... ?
A) did they B) had they
C) don't they D) hadn't they
E) didn't they
14. Choose the nouns in the singular.
1. stairs 2. success 3. scissors
4. sadness 5. stress 6. scales
7. shorts
A) 1,3,7 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,6,7
D) 4,5,6 E) 2,3,4

15. Choose the correct articles.

Tower Bridge crosses ... River Thames in London.

- A) the, the B) -, the, the
C) -, the, D) the, the, the
E) -, -, -

16. Choose the correct variant.

No one ... the Browns ... for the USA.

- A) expected ... to leave
B) wanted ... leaving
C) expected ... leave
D) saw ... leaves
E) asked ... left

17. Choose the correct variant.

A person who is unable to speak is ...

- A) blind B) mute C) deaf
D) brave E) lazy

18. Choose the correct tense form.

Have you ever ... ?

1. gave a present
2. visit Barcelona
3. seen this picture
4. heard her singing

- A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 2,3

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

My son drew two beautiful pictures yesterday.

- A) My son was drawn two beautiful pictures yesterday.
B) Two beautiful pictures drawn by my son yesterday.
C) Two beautiful pictures are drawn by my son yesterday.
D) Two beautiful pictures were drawn by my son yesterday.
E) Two beautiful pictures were been drawn by my son yesterday.

20. Choose the correct variant.

The well is full ... water. Can you fill this bucket ... water?

- A) with, from B) of, with
C) for, of D) off, with
E) with, off

21. Complete the sentence.

I wonder ...

- A) when was the contract signed
B) when did they sign the contract
C) if they have signed the contract
D) that they have signed the contract
E) when they have signed the contract

22. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) What a nice coat she has got!
B) How a nice coat she has got!
C) What the nice coat she has got!
D) How nice the coat has she got!
E) How nice coat she has got!

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Great Wall of China is one of the most famous landmarks in the world. It was built along the old historical borders by Chinese emperors to protect their territory from northern invaders. It was started back in the 7th century. Smaller sections were built and over time joined together. Many different materials were used to build it, such as brick (kaynak), stone and wood. Probably the most famous part of the wall was built during the Qin dynasty. Very few sections remain today.

The Great Wall of China became a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1987. The wall is the longest man-made structure in the world, with a total length of about 21,196 km. More than 10 million people visit the Great Wall of China every year. Some people think that the Great Wall of China is the only thing visible from space, but this is not true.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) northern borders of China
B) the Qing dynasty in China
C) the man-made wonder of China
D) the civilization of ancient China
E) the history of ancient China

24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?

- A) The Great Wall of China is the longest structure ever built by man.
B) The Great Wall of China is made of many different materials.

SİNAO 78-64

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the largest online store in the U.S.A.
B) a famous computer company
C) Jeff Bezos's innovative ideas
D) products that Amazon doesn't sell
E) the first investor in Amazon

2. Which statement isn't true according to the listened passage?

- A) Bezos started his business in his garage.
B) Bezos chose the name Amazon for two reasons.
C) The company started as online bookstore.
D) Now, the site sells books and many other products.
E) Amazon.com is the largest online store in the world.

3. Which of the following is not mentioned in the passage?

The site now sells many other goods, like

- A) furniture B) toys
C) beauty products D) clothes
E) electronic cigarettes

4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a person who buys goods or services from a shop or business".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

In 1994, Bezos quit his job at the investment bank ...

6. Write two reasons why Jeff Bezos selected the name 'Amazon'.

- C) The Great Wall was built to protect crops from bad weather and animals.
D) The most part of Great Wall was built during the Qin dynasty.
E) Each year the Great Wall of China attracts more than 10 million visitors.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Chinese emperors constructed the Great Wall

- A) to keep the Chinese people from escaping
B) to protect their territory from invaders
C) to show how powerful they were
D) to attract more foreign visitors to China
E) to attack the travelers on the Silk Road

26. Choose the correct statement(s) according to the passage.

1. The Great Wall of China can be seen from space.
2. The Great Wall runs along the northern border of China.
3. All parts of the Great Wall have been preserved.
4. The Great Wall was constructed using only stone.
A) 1,3,4 B) 2 C) 1,2 D) 1 E) 2,4

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "to separate".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a series of rulers from the same family".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How long is China's Great Wall and what was it made of?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

The purpose of building the Great Wall in China was ...

7. Make up a sentence.
 1. visited
 2. my parents
 3. the Eiffel Tower
 4. this summer
 5. have
 A) 4, 2, 3, 5, 1 B) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1
 C) 2, 5, 1, 3, 4 D) 4, 2, 3, 1, 5
 E) 5, 1, 2, 3, 4
8. Choose the correct variant.
She needn't ...
 1. come unless we want.
 2. stay here any longer.
 3. advice about her life.
 4. a new umbrella.
 A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4
9. Choose the correct variant.
She had an umbrella in one hand and the purse in ... hand.
 A) the other B) another
 C) other D) others
 E) the others
10. Choose the correct variant.
 1. a little useful information
 2. a few information centers
 3. a few piece of information
 4. a little pieces of information
 5. much information
 A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
 D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5
11. Choose the correct variant.
No other metal is as ... as gold.
 A) more precious
 B) precious
 C) most precious
 D) a precious
 E) much precious
12. Choose the correct variant.
They didn't visit New York, ...
 A) we also didn't visit New York.
 B) neither didn't we.
 C) we didn't visit, too.
 D) neither we do.
 E) neither did we.
13. Choose the correct tense form.
Have you ever ... ?
 1. been to France
 2. tasted Georgian food
 3. took any painkiller
 4. meet my brother
 A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,3
14. Choose the correct sentence in the Past
 Voice.
*Christopher Columbus discovered America
 1492.*
 A) America was been discovered by
 Christopher Columbus in 1492.
 B) America discovered by Christopher
 Columbus in 1492.
 C) Christopher Columbus was discovered
 America in 1492.
 D) America was discovered by Christopher
 Columbus in 1492.
 E) America has been discovered by
 Christopher Columbus in 1492.
15. Choose the correct variant.
His grandfather looks very fit ... his age
 A) although
 B) though
 C) because
 D) in spite of
 E) and
16. Choose the correct articles.
*Tutu lost her parents at ... early age, they
 died on ... same day.*
 A) an, - B) an, the C) -, the
 D) the, the E) -, -
17. Choose the correct variant.
Who ... the accident happen last night?
 1. saw 3. expected
 2. notice 4. wanted
 A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
18. Choose the nouns in the singular.
 1. jeans 2. news 3. success
 4. people 5. fruit 6. lice
 A) 1,4,6 B) 2,4,6 C) 2,3,5
 D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,4

19. Choose the correct prepositions.

Knock ... the door before you enter ... the room.

- A) in, - B) at, - C) on, to
D) at, to E) to, into

20. Complete the sentence.

They have a lot of foreign friends abroad, ...?

- A) do they
B) haven't they
C) have they
D) don't they
E) didn't they

21. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) How wonderful were our holidays!
B) How a wonderful our holidays were!
C) How wonderful our holidays were!
D) What wonderful the holidays were!
E) What a wonderful holidays were they!

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. generation
2. government
3. governor

- a) group of people who are responsible for controlling a country
b) all the people who were born at about the same time
c) a person who is the head of a country or a region

- A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The London Eye, at a height of 135 metres, is the largest observation wheel in London. It is also known as the Millennium Wheel because it was built to celebrate the year 2000. It is the most popular paid tourist attraction in London. More than 3.5 million people take a ride on it every year. The most popular free attraction is the British Museum, which sees more than 6 million visitors each year.

If you take a ride on the London Eye, you will be able to see the best views of London. A ride on the London Eye lasts about 30 minutes. The wheel doesn't stop when passengers get in and out of, because it doesn't go very fast. There are 32 capsules to ride in, and in total, about 800 people can take a ride at the same time. The capsules are numbered from 1 to 33, excluding number 13, because of the belief that the number 13 is unlucky. The London Eye might not be as historic as other places in London, but it has already become an important London attraction.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the best views of London
B) a huge wheel in London
C) the British Museum
D) beliefs about numbers
E) a popular free attraction

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) The London Eye is a 135-meter-tall observation wheel.
B) The passengers don't need to pay for a ride on the London Eye.
C) The Wheel doesn't stop for passengers, though it goes very fast.
D) The London Eye was built to celebrate the Queen's birthday.
E) A ride on the London Eye lasts about 30 seconds.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How long does the ride on the London Eye last?

- A) half an hour B) two hours
C) one hour D) one and a half hour

E) thirty seconds

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many people can go in each capsule?

- A) 50 people B) 100 people
C) 15 people D) 25 people
E) 800 people

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "the number 13"

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a building in which objects of historical, scientific, artistic, or cultural interest are stored and exhibited."

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why was the London Eye built?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage
How many people visit the London Eye each year?

31. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The London Eye has 32 capsules, but they're numbered from 1 to 33 because ...

32. Which question has no answer in the passage?
A) How many annual visits does the London Eye receive?
B) What is the height of the largest observation wheel in London?
C) What is the name of the river that flows through London?
D) How many capsules are there on the London Eye?
E) How long does the ride on the London Eye last?

SINAO № 67

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) honey producers
B) a type of small bee
C) a type of large bee
D) types of bees in the UK
E) insects living separately
2. Which statement is **true** according to the **listened** passage?
A) Bumblebees are smaller and thinner than honeybees.
B) Bumblebees look quite different from honeybees.
C) Bumblebees sting people when they collect honey.
D) There are about 250 types of bumblebees in the UK.
E) The queen bees sleep between March and May.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How many species of bumblebees are native to the UK?
A) 250 B) 25 C) 50
D) 500 E) 21
4. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "body".
5. Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
During the late fall, the entire colony dies, except _____
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the difference between bumble bees and honey bees?

7. Choose the correct variant.
The tourists didn't buy a street map ... they got lost.
1. and 2. so
3. but 4. though
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

8. Choose the correct variant.
You needn't ...
1. worry about anything.
2. take a taxi.
3. this book any more.
4. to write a letter.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

9. Choose the correct preposition.
1. I can do my homework ... any help.
2. It's raining. Don't go out ... an umbrella
A) without B) with C) for
D) at E) in

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few butter knives
2. many knives
3. much butter knife
4. a little knives
5. much butter
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

11. Complete the sentence.
Do you know when ...
A) will your parents visit London
B) did your parents visit London
C) your parents will visit London
D) your parents have visited London
E) have your parents visited London

12. Make up a sentence.
1. ancient
2. in Baku
3. a lot of
4. there are
5. buildings
A) 4, 3, 5, 2, 1
B) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4
C) 1, 2, 5, 4, 3
D) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2
E) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4

13. Choose the correct variant.
Tom speaks French quite fluently ...
A) Neither do I.
B) So do I.
C) I don't speak, too.
D) Neither am I
E) So am I.

14. Choose the correct variant.
In winter the days are ... than the nights.
A) more shorter B) a shorter
C) shortest D) short
E) shorter

15. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... reading "Harry Potter" this week.
I can give it to you.
A) finished B) have finished
C) finish D) will finish
E) had finished

16. Complete the sentence.
There are a lot of tall trees in their garden, ... ?
A) aren't they B) don't they
C) aren't there D) weren't there
E) are there

17. Choose the correct articles.
... Smiths are travelling by ... taxi along ... River Nile.
A) the, -, the B) the, a, -
C) -, the, the D) -, -, the
E) the, a, the

18. Choose the correct variant.
Our friends' progress made ...
A) us to feel happy
B) us feel happy
C) us to feel happy
D) we felt happy
E) we feeling happy

19. Choose the correct variant.
1. two informations
2. a cup of tea
3. piece of advice
4. a butter knife
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,3
D) 2,3 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) How handsome is the man!
- B) What a handsome men they are!
- C) What the handsome man is he!
- D) What a handsome man he is!
- E) How a handsome man he is!

21. Choose the correct variant.

The weather is ... Let's go to the beach.

- A) snowy B) stormy C) sunny
- D) windy E) frosty

22. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

A. Christie wrote many novels about Hercule Poirot.

- A) Many novels were been written about Hercule Poirot.
- B) Many novels are written about Hercule Poirot.
- C) Many novels were written by A. Christie.
- D) Many novels have been written about Hercule Poirot.
- E) A Christie was written many novels about Hercule Poirot.

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Many people believe this food can prevent heart disease, cancer, the flu, and common colds. People in the past thought it was good for toothache. It can also reduce the cholesterol in your blood. It is even said that it can keep away evil spirits and vampires. What is this magical food? Garlic of course! Garlic is used in cooking in almost every culture and country in the world.

With a history of over 7,000 years of human use, garlic is believed to be a native of Central Asia, and has been used both as a food flavoring and as a traditional medicine in Ancient Egypt. Records indicate that garlic was in use when the Giza pyramids were built, about 5,000 years ago. During World War I and World War II, it was used to prevent infections.

Garlic is a member of the onion family. It has very few calories, and is very healthy! Are you a fan of garlic? If you don't eat much garlic, it might be a good idea to add it to your diet.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) how to prevent infections
- B) the culture of ancient Egypt
- C) amount of calories we need
- D) how to cultivate garlic plant
- E) a plant closely related to onions

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

- A) During World Wars garlic was used as a medicine.
- B) Garlic doesn't contain many calories.
- C) People in the past thought garlic was good for backache.
- D) Garlic is one of the oldest cultivated plants in the world.
- E) Garlic is closely related to onions

25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Garlic is said to reduce...

- A) blood pressure B) calcium levels
- C) cholesterol D) iron in blood
- E) stress and depression

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How was garlic used during World Wars?

- A) to keep away evil spirits
- B) to prevent infections
- C) to relieve toothache
- D) to avoid common colds
- E) instead of onion

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "to increase".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which fits the definition "a drug or remedy for treating or preventing the symptoms of disease".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Ancient Egyptians used garlic as ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What country did garlic originate from?

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) a large cat species native to the Americas
- B) forests, deserts, and canyons
- C) a poor sense of smell
- D) travelling to mountains
- E) the highest mountain in the world

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) The mountain lion's diet consists mainly of deer.
- B) The mountain lion has different names.
- C) If you see a mountain lion, you should run.
- D) The mountain lions live in forests, deserts and canyons.
- E) The mother mountain lion teaches her babies to hunt.

3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

The mother mountain lion teaches her babies to hunt by practicing on...

- A) bears
- B) rabbits
- C) tigers
- D) squirrels
- E) humans

4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to break down food in the stomach into substances that can be absorbed and used by the body".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

The mountain lion has different names, such as the

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What should you do if you see a mountain lion in the wild?

7. Which nouns can be plural?

- A) fruit, soap
- B) information, cabbage
- C) money, traffic
- D) honey, louse
- E) chair, impression

8. Choose the correct variant.

Children must leave home right now they will miss the train.

- A) but B) and C) if
- D) though E) or

9. Choose the correct variant.

- 1. several news
- 2. a piece of news
- 3. much news programmes
- 4. many news agencies
- 5. much useful news
- A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
- D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

10. Choose the correct sentence with the modal verb.

- A) Do you have enough money to buy a car?
- B) Were you able to answer the tests?
- C) You must to answer all the question.
- D) I needn't to buy anything for me.
- E) The text is easy, I needn't any help

11. Choose the correct variant.

There is hardly ... paper left in the office.

- A) anything B) any C) some
- D) something E) no

12. Choose the correct variant.

1. I haven't been ... there since March.

2. I want to visit my uncle ... tomorrow

- A) in B) - C) at D) on E) to

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

They built high towers to send news.

- A) High towers had been built by them.
- B) High towers were been built by them.
- C) High towers were built to send news.
- D) They were built high towers to send news.
- E) High towers are built to send news.

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

14. Choose the correct variant.
My sister is an English teacher.
A) Neither do I.
B) So do I.
C) I'm not an English teacher, too.
D) Neither am I.
E) So am I.

15. Choose the correct variant.
What is ... mountain in the world?
A) the highest B) highest
C) most highest D) the most high
E) much high

16. Choose the **wrong** variant.
You shouldn't drink water from the river. It's ...
A) polluted B) dirty C) pure
D) unhealthy E) dangerous

17. Choose the correct tense form.
My parents ... each other since school years.
A) know B) have known
C) will know D) knew
E) had known

18. Choose the correct articles.
... English is one of ... easiest languages in ... world.
A) the, the, the B) the, the
C) -, -, the D) -, the, -
E) the, -, -

19. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
Oh Granny, ... you have!
A) what big teeth
B) what a big teeth
C) what big the teeth
D) how big teeth
E) how a big tooth

20. Choose the correct variant.
I ... you to help me to share the invitations.
1. want 2. let
3. make 4. expect
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

21. Choose the correct variant.
- How often do you go to Rustavi?
A) Last Sunday

- B) For a year
C) In a month
D) Once a month
E) Since last week

22. Make up a sentence.
1. America 2. move to
3. your family 4. when
5. did
A) 4, 5, 3, 2, 1 B) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4
C) 5, 2, 1, 4, 3 D) 4, 5, 2, 3, 1
E) 4, 3, 5, 2, 1

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Egypt is famous for its pyramids. They are one of the main reasons why most travellers visit this North African country. The most famous pyramids can be found at a place called Giza which is on the western bank of the Nile. Giza Pyramid Complex consists of three main pyramids. The largest Egyptian pyramid is called the Great Pyramid of Giza or the Pyramid of Khufu. It is the only one of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World to have not been destroyed. No one is quite sure how the pyramids were built.

The Great Pyramid of Giza is made from 2.3 million stone blocks, which are very huge and heavy. The temperature inside the Great Pyramid of Giza always stays the same. It is always 20 Degrees Celsius. The Great Pyramid of Giza was originally covered with polished limestone (cilalanmış əhəngdaşı). This made it shine like a huge mirror. It is thought that this could have been seen from the moon!

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the longest river in the world
B) the Seven Wonders of the Modern World
C) the only surviving ancient wonder
D) the temperature inside the Pyramids
E) the history of ancient Egypt
24. Which statement **isn't true** according to the passage?
A) Historians are sure that the pyramids were built by thousands of slaves.
B) The Pyramid of Khufu is the largest of all the Egyptian pyramids.
C) The temperature inside the Great Pyramid of Giza is always constant.

- D) The most famous pyramids are located on the western bank of the Nile.
E) The Giza pyramid complex consists of three main pyramids.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Most tourists dream of visiting Egypt, because ...
A) much of the land here is desert
B) Egyptian cuisine is delicious
C) it is famous for its pyramids
D) it has the longest river in the world
E) the weather is great all year round

26. The underlined word "they" in paragraph 1 refers to ...
A) travellers
B) pyramids
C) stone blocks
D) structures
E) reasons

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "stone blocks".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to give out a bright light."

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
No matter how hot it is outside, the temperature inside the pyramids ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Where is Egypt located?

31. Complete the sentence according to the passage with your own words.
The Pyramid of Khufu is the only ancient wonder ...

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) echolocation
B) flying mammals
C) misconception about bats
D) deserts and polar regions
E) sense of smell
2. Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Hanging upside down is the best way to escape quickly.
B) Bats can be found all over the world including deserts and polar regions.
C) Bats are one of the mammals that can fly.
D) Most bats prefer to feed on human blood.
E) Bats have very strong legs and walk very well.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Some bats use their ... to locate and eat fruit and nectar.
A) strong wings
B) sense of smell
C) weak legs
D) long fingers
E) body and tail
4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "an area, often covered with sand, where there is very little rain and not many plants".
5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Some bats send out sounds to locate insects and small animals to eat. This technique is called ...
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
In what part of the world can't we see bats?

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. On the way ... home I met my friend.
2. I'm going to change my flat ... next week.
A) to B) at C) - D) in E) on
8. Choose the uncountable nouns.
1. foot 2. bread 3. sand
4. horse 5. butter 6. wind
A) 5,6 B) 4,5 C) 3,4,6
D) 1,2,3,5 E) 2,3,5
9. Choose the correct variant.
We ... the audience ... her performance
A) hear ... applauding
B) ask ... applaud
C) watch ... to applaud
D) see ... to applaud
E) expect ... applauding
10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Samuel Fox invented modern umbrella in 1852
A) Samuel Fox was invented modern umbrella in 1852.
B) Modern umbrella was invented by S. Fox.
C) Modern umbrella is invented by S. Fox.
D) Modern umbrella had been invented by Samuel Fox.
E) Modern umbrella was been invented by Samuel Fox.
11. Choose the correct variant.
I was always interested in golf. ... I decided to join the club.
1. and 2. so
3. but 4. though
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,2
12. Choose the correct modal verb.
The weather was very frosty yesterday so we ... to wear a coat
A) had B) could C) might
D) hadn't E) have
13. Choose the correct variant.
They are spending ... minutes each day doing simple activities such as walking.
A) a little B) only few
C) too much D) a few
E) a lot

14. Complete the sentence.

Please, tell me ...

- A) when will you go to the post office
B) when are you going to the post office
C) how long will it take me to go to the post office
D) how can I go to the post office
E) how I can go to the post office

15. Choose the correct variant.

London is a large and noisy city. ...

1. Paris is, either.
2. So is Paris.
3. Paris is, too.
4. Paris isn't, too.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4
D) 1,3 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct variant.

Detective novels are ... than historical novels

- A) most interesting
B) much more interesting
C) interesting
D) a more interesting
E) much interesting

17. Choose the correct tense form.

- Is your brother here?

- No, he ... yet.

- A) hadn't arrived B) has arrived
C) wasn't arriving D) hasn't arrived
E) arrives

18. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence

... delicious sandwiches they make here!

- A) What B) What a C) How
D) How a E) How the

19. Choose the correct articles.

... English is ... most widely-spread language on the ... Earth.

- A) - the, the B) the, the, the
C) - , the D) - , the, -
E) - , the, an

20. Choose the correct variant.

When did you finish your assignment?

- A) Every morning B) Last Sunday
C) Since Monday D) Next month
E) This year

21. Make up a sentence.

1. London 2. arrive in
3. the delegates 4. when
5. did
A) 5, 2, 1, 4, 3 B) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4
C) 4, 5, 3, 2, 1 D) 4, 5, 2, 3, 1
E) 4, 3, 5, 2, 1

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. ancient 2. abroad 3. quiet
a) in or to another country or countries
b) without much noise
c) belonging to old times
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Sushi is a traditional food from Japan. It is also eaten in countries all over the world. Sushi restaurants have become very popular in many Asian, North American, and European cities.

Sushi is traditionally made of raw fish and rice. The rice is usually mixed with vinegar, sugar, and salt. Sometimes sushi is wrapped in seaweed called "nori". There are many different kinds of sushi. The most popular sushi in Japan is "nigirizushi". This kind of sushi has a piece of fish on top of some rice. Another kind of sushi is "makizushi". This is rice rolled around fish and wrapped in seaweed. In America, "makizushi" has become the most popular kind of sushi.

In Japan, Sushi is traditionally served in counter-style restaurants, but there are also many "conveyor-belt shops". In this kind of shop, plates of sushi are put on a moving belt. People can take the sushi they want as it passes. The color of the plate shows the price of the sushi. This type of restaurant is also popular in other countries.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Japan's best sushi restaurants
B) main ingredients for making sushi
C) North American countries
D) a traditional Japanese food
E) the history of Sushi

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) Sushi is said to have originated in China
B) Today sushi is only associated with Japanese culture.
C) Conveyor-belt shops are not popular in other countries.
D) Sushi is traditionally made of cooked fish.
E) Makizushi is the most popular sushi in the United States.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How do customers know the price in the conveyor-belt shops?

- A) the waiter tells them the price
B) by looking at the name of the sushi
C) they ask other customers the price
D) by looking at the name of the restaurant
E) by looking at the color of the plate

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Where does sushi come from?

- A) China
B) Japan
C) America
D) Europe
E) Korea

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "kind"

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to give someone food or drink, especially in a restaurant, bar etc."

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Sushi is one of the best Japanese dishes not only in Japan but is also extremely popular

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What are the main ingredients of traditional Japanese sushi?

Sınaq № 70

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the time of dinosaurs
B) turtles living in oceans
C) enemies of sea turtles
D) sea turtle's life span
E) life in the ocean
2. Which statement is **true** according to the listened passage?
A) Sea turtles usually live on dry land.
B) Sea turtles can live up to hundred years.
C) Sea turtles have been around since the time of the dinosaurs.
D) Land turtles are generally larger than sea turtles.
E) Sea turtles have lots of natural enemies.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What are the natural enemies of sea turtles?
A) frogs
B) sharks
C) whales
D) dolphins
E) fish
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "enemies"

5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
How many kinds of sea turtles are there in the ocean today?

6. Write the reason why scientists don't know much about sea turtles and their behavior?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Narmin's earrings or ...
1. this, ours 2. they, your
3. they, yours 4. these, my
5. those, mine

- A) 3,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
Agatha Christie's novels ... translated into many languages.
1. have been 2. is
3. are 4. has been
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,3
9. Choose the correct variant.
I like to drink ... orange juice before having breakfast.
A) a little B) only little
C) very few D) a lot
E) many
10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The manager expected us ... all the information.
A) to check B) checking
C) checked D) check
E) checks
11. Choose the countable nouns.
1. peace 2. duck 3. piece
4. progress 5. knife 6. news
A) 2,3,6 B) 2,3 C) 2,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 2,3,5
12. Choose the correct preposition.
1. She looks ... her old grandmother.
2. ... lessons we went for a walk.
A) after B) like C) at
D) up E) for
13. Make up a sentence.
1. do 2. age 3. children
4. at what 5. school 6. go to
A) 3,1,6,5,4,2 B) 4,2,1,3,6,5
C) 3,4,2,1,6,5 D) 1,3,6,5,4,2
E) 4,5,3,1,6,2
14. Choose the correct variant.
I like Japanese culture ... I don't like their food.
A) till B) because C) but
D) as E) if

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How much beer is there in the barrel?
B) How much beer there is in the barrel?
C) How much beer are there in the barrel?
D) How many beer is there in the barrel?
E) How much beer there are in the barrel?

16. Choose the correct variant.
Chris is going to stay with his relatives. ...
A) Neither do I.
B) So do I.
C) I do, either.
D) Neither am I.
E) So am I.

17. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What nice children our neighbours have!
B) What a nice children our neighbours have!
C) What nice the children our neighbours have!
D) How the nice children have our neighbours!
E) How nice children our neighbours have!

18. Choose the correct variant.
It is ... today than it was yesterday.
A) very warm B) more warmer
C) the warmest D) a warmer
E) warmer

19. Choose the correct tense form.
I don't want to go to the cafe, I ... just ... my lunch
A) have ... eaten B) am ... eating
C) will ... eat D) was ... eating
E) had ... eaten

20. Choose the correct articles.
... French and ... Latin have influenced ... English language.
A) -, -, - B) the, the, the
C) -, the, - D) -, -, the
E) the, the, -

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
An English journalist compiled the first crossword in 1913.
A) The first crossword was compiled by an English journalist.
B) The first crossword was been compiled

- in 1913.
C) The first crossword had been compiled in 1913.
D) The first crossword is compiled by an English journalist.
E) An English journalist was compiled the first crossword in 1913
22. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... tell a lie to anybody. It isn't true
A) have to B) don't have to
C) haven't to D) musn't to
E) oughtn't

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Yoga originally comes from India. The word "yoga" is derived from the Sanskrit word, which means "union of mind and body". People that practice yoga use various methods such as breathing techniques and exercise.

There are several different kinds of Yoga. Two of the most common types of Yoga are Rajayoga and Hathayoga. Rajayoga is about exercising the mind. People who do this type of Yoga say it makes them feel relaxed and calm. Hathayoga is about exercising the body. People that take part in this kind of Yoga say it makes them feel stronger and more flexible.

People have been doing yoga for over 5000 years. Recently, some schools in England have started yoga lessons for children. They hope that the kids will become healthier and calmer. They also hope that it will help the students concentrate and improve their studies.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a brief history of ancient India
B) a practice that unites mind and body
C) yoga lessons for children
D) different methods of yoga
E) the best yoga schools in England

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
A) Yoga is thought to come from ancient India.
B) Yoga creates balance between mind and body.
C) The word yoga comes from the Sanskrit

root word.

D) Yoga is only for exercising the body.

E) The practice of yoga can also be beneficial for children.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

The word "yoga" is derived from a Sanskrit word meaning ...

A) technique

B) union

C) balance

D) mind

E) body

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage

Why do some schools in England teach Yoga lessons for children?

A) so they can try new things

B) so they can lose some weight

C) so they can live for 100 years

D) so they will be more focused

E) so they can find new friends

27. Write two words from the passage that are opposite in meaning to the word "the same".

28. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "to focus".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How many years ago was Yoga discovered?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Where did people first begin doing Yoga?

SINAQ № 71

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

A) The Giza Pyramids

B) The ancient Egyptians

C) Powerful civilizations

D) The modern Egyptians

E) History of ancient Egypt

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

A) The Pyramid of Khafre is the second tallest pyramid at Giza.

B) The Pyramid of Khafre isn't taller than the others.

C) The smallest pyramid at Giza belongs to Pharaoh Menkaure.

D) Pharaoh Menkaure was not equal to the other Pharaohs.

E) Pharaoh Menkaure was Khufu's grandson and Khafra's son.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

The rulers of Egypt were called ...

A) pharaohs

B) queens

C) kings

D) emperors

E) presidents

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Why does Khafra's pyramid look taller than all the other pyramids?

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

The pyramids were built for ... and their closest ... to be buried in.

6. Write the reason why the Pyramid of Menkaure is the smallest of the three Pyramids of Giza?

7. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) How a sad music he is listening to!
- B) What the sad music he is listening to!
- C) How sad music is he listening to!
- D) What sad music he is listening to!
- E) What sad music is he listening to!

8. Choose the correct variant.

She played such a lovely ...

- A) musics
- B) piece of music
- C) music
- D) pieces of music
- E) pieces of musics

9. Choose the correct variant.

Their exam results were ... than we expected.

- A) better
- B) good
- C) more better
- D) the best
- E) best

10. Choose the correct tense form.

- Where is your grandfather?

- He ... in the garden at the moment.

- A) was working
- B) will work
- C) worked
- D) is working
- E) works

11. Choose the correct variant.

Jane asked her mother ...

- A) to let her to stay at Kate's
- B) to let her stay at Kate's
- C) let her stay at Kate's
- D) let she to stay at Kate's
- E) to let she stay at Kate's

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Companies produce over a billion cars every year.

- A) Over a billion cars are been produced every year.
- B) Over a billion cars are produced every year.
- C) Over a billion cars produced every year.
- D) Over a billion companies are produced every year.
- E) Over a billion cars have been produced every year.

13. Choose the correct variant.

When ... to rain?

- A) did it begin
- B) has it begun
- C) begins it
- D) it begins
- E) does it begins

14. Choose the correct variant.

I couldn't mail my package, the post office was closed.

- 1. because
- 2. as
- 3. though
- 4. although
- A) 2,3
- B) 1,3
- C) 1,4
- D) 1,2
- E) 3,4

15. Choose the correct modal verb.

There are plenty of tomatoes in the fridge.

You ... buy any

- A) have to
- B) don't have
- C) needn't
- D) haven't to
- E) oughtn't

16. Choose the correct preposition.

1. I looked ... my bag, but couldn't find.

2. She is always late ... the lesson.

- A) at
- B) into
- C) up
- D) through
- E) for

17. Choose the correct variant.

Fidan doesn't like horror movies. ...

- 1. Neither do I.
- 2. So do I.
- 3. I don't, either.
- 4. I do, too.

- A) 2,3
- B) 1,2
- C) 2,4
- D) 1,3
- E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct variant.

Murad visited ... countries when he went on holiday.

- 1. a little
- 2. a lot of
- 3. plenty of
- 4. much
- 5. lots of
- A) 1,2,3
- B) 3,4,5
- C) 1,3,5
- D) 2,3,5
- E) 2,4,5

19. Choose the correct variant.

- Do you know ... man over there?

- Yes, I do. He works with ...

- A) that, me
- B) this, me
- C) that, I
- D) those, them
- E) these, me

20. Complete the sentence.

Can you tell me ...

- A) when have you seen him last
- B) when did you see him last
- C) when you have seen him last
- D) when you saw him last
- E) when had you seen him last

21. Choose the correct articles.

We spent our holiday on ... shore of ... Lake Windermere in ... England.

- A) the, -, -
- B) the, the, the
- C) the, the, -
- D) -, the, the
- E) -, the, -

22. Make up a sentence.

- 1. in the yard
- 2. the children
- 3. were playing
- 4. yesterday
- 5. at that time
- A) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4
- B) 2, 3, 1, 4, 5
- C) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4
- D) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4
- E) 4, 5, 3, 1, 2

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Maasai are a tribe of people who live in the African countries of Kenya and Tanzania. The name "Maasai" means "people who speak Maa". They have a different lifestyle. They don't live in the same place for a long time and move their homes to follow their cattle.

The Maasai's cattle are vital to them. They drink cow's milk and blood. They don't usually kill their cattle for food but if they do, they use all parts of its body. Only the Maasai men can own the cattle. A man who owns fewer than 50 cows is a poor man. Wealthy men can own more than 1000 cows.

Women build and take care of the houses. They do the cooking and they make clothes. They also make necklaces and dresses out of beads (muncug). Women and children have their heads shaved.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) dresses of the Maasai people
- B) the religion of the Maasai people
- C) one of the famous tribes of Africa
- D) traditions of the Maasai people
- E) the languages used in Africa

24. Which statement *isn't* true according to the passage?

- A) The Maasai drink cow blood on special occasions.
- B) Cattle are very important for the Maasai people.
- C) The Maasai houses are usually built by women.
- D) The wealthy Maasai women can own a lot of cattle.
- E) The Maasai are one of the best known tribes in Africa.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do the Maasai move their homes from one place to another?

- A) to escape from enemies
- B) to follow the weather
- C) to find food
- D) to have a different lifestyle
- E) to follow their cattle

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many cattle can some wealthy Maasai own?

- A) below 1000
- B) above 1000
- C) almost 1000
- D) exactly 1000
- E) about 1000

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "rich".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a group of people who live together and share the same language, culture, and history".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Which language is spoken by the Maasai people?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How different is the Maasai from most people in terms of lifestyle?

Sınaq № 72

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) wide and beautiful streets
- B) a secret of Baku
- C) a number of tourists
- D) the capital of Azerbaijan
- E) the symbols of the past

2. Which statement *is* true according to the listened passage?

- A) Eiffel Tower is an ancient and historical symbol of Baku.
- B) The meaning of the word "Baku" is "City of storms".
- C) Baku is one of the most desirable places for tourists to come.
- D) Baku is situated on the shore of Black Sea.
- E) Archaeologists are sure when Maiden's Tower was built.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Where is Baku situated?

- A) on the shore of Caspian Sea
- B) on the bank of river Kur
- C) on the bank of river Araz
- D) on the shore of Black Sea
- E) on the bank of river Thames

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "monuments".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Inside the Maiden Tower there is ... dedicated to the history of the city of Baku.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What is the meaning of the word "Baku"?

7. Choose the correct variant.

Don't ask me ... difficult questions.

- A) such a
- B) such
- C) so
- D) a very
- E) so a

8. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) What exciting the news is!
- B) How exciting is the news!
- C) How exciting the news is!
- D) What an exciting news it is!
- E) How an exciting news it is!

9. Choose the nouns in the plural.

- 1. progress
- 2. stairs
- 3. happiness
- 4. advice
- 5. foot
- 6. cattle
- 7. people
- A) 2, 3, 5
- B) 2, 5, 6
- C) 1, 3, 5
- D) 4, 6, 7
- E) 2, 6, 7

10. Choose the correct variant.

My grandmother was ... woman I ever seen

- A) the calmest
- B) calmest
- C) the most calmest
- D) more calm
- E) calmer

11. Choose the correct tense form.

Keep silence! The students ... a dictation at the moment?

- A) have written
- B) were writing
- C) write
- D) will write
- E) are writing

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.

Don't let ... the burning car.

- A) anybody approaching
- B) anybody to approach
- C) anybody approach
- D) they approach
- E) them to approach

13. Choose the correct variant.

The Nile is the longest river in the world, ... ?

- A) doesn't it?
- B) hasn't it?
- C) isn't it?
- D) does it?
- E) is it?

14. Choose the correct modal verbs.

... you stay underwater for more than a minute? No, I ... swim at all.

- A) Can, are able
- B) Can, can
- C) Mustn't, must
- D) Can, can't

F) Can't, can

15. Choose the correct preposition

1 I looked at the documents attentively

2 I entered the room through the window

A) through B) into C) up

D) at E) for

16. Choose the correct variant

1 lots of peanut butter

2 a few slices of butter

3 a lot of butter

4 too many butter

5 many butter knives

A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5

D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

17. Choose the correct variant

we leave right now, we will be late for the flight

A) Unless B) If C) What

D) Because E) As

18. Choose the correct variant

Aysu didn't tell me about the accident. ...

A) Neither did Murad

B) So did Murad

C) Neither didn't Murad

D) So didn't Murad

E) Murad did too

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice

They build a lot of new houses in Tbilisi every year

A) A lot of new houses are built every year.

B) A lot of new houses were built in Tbilisi.

C) A lot of new houses have been built every year.

D) They are built a lot of new houses every year.

E) A lot of new houses is built in Tbilisi every year.

20. Make up a sentence.

1 during 2 countries 3 you

4 which 5 winter holidays

6 did 7 visit

A) 4, 2, 3, 6, 7, 1, 5 B) 4, 2, 6, 3, 7, 1, 5

C) 6, 3, 7, 2, 1, 4, 5 D) 4, 6, 3, 7, 2, 1, 5

E) 6, 3, 7, 4, 2, 1, 5

21. Match the words to their definitions

1. besides

2. beside

3. beach

a) next to someone or something

b) a shore of an ocean or sea covered with sand

c) in addition to something

A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c

D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

22. Choose the correct articles.

... Baffin Island is ... part of ... Canada

A) the, -, - B) -, a, - C) the, -

D) -, the E) -, a, -

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Pelé is widely considered the best football player of all time. His full name is Edson Arantes do Nascimento. He was born on 23 October 1940. He comes from Brazil and he grew up in a poor area of Sao Paulo. As a child he could not afford a football. He usually played football with an old newspaper or a grapefruit. At the age of 14, he joined a football team called Baurians. One year later Pelé joined another team, called Santos FC. It was clear that Pelé was a great player, and he soon started playing for the Brazilian national football team.

Pelé won his first World Cup with Brazil when he was only 17 years old. He is the only footballer to be a part of teams that won the World Cup championships (1958, 1962 and 1970). In 1999, the International Olympic Committee named Pelé "the Athlete of the Century". In his career, Pelé scored 1281 goals in 1363 games. In Brazil, Pelé is known as the King of Football.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

A) Brazil national football team

B) the best football player of all time

C) International Olympic Committee

D) the World Cup Awards

E) famous football clubs in Brazil

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?

A) Pelé won the World Cup with Brazil four times.

B) In his career, Pelé scored 1363 goals in 1281 games.

C) Pelé is commonly known as The King of Pop

D) At the age of 15, Pelé joined the Santos Football Club.

E) Pelé was born into a wealthy family in Sao Paulo.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Who named Pelé the Athlete of the Century?

A) other football players

B) the people in Brazil

C) the Olympic Committee

D) his World Cup team

E) the president of Brazil

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many World Cups did Pelé win during his career with Brazil?

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4 E) 5

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "ordinary".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a period of 100 years".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Because his family was poor, young Edson Arantes do Nascimento often played with a soccer ball made of ...

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Soccer legend Pelé became ... in history to lift the FIFA World Cup three times.

SINAO № 73

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

A) senses of hearing and smell

B) animals that use echolocation

C) animals that are active at night

D) the extreme temperatures in deserts

E) predators that are awake during the day

2. Which statement isn't true according to the listened passage?

A) Nocturnal animals typically sleep during the day.

B) Nocturnal animals are active at night instead of day.

C) Nocturnal animals never sleep, they are active all the time

D) The method of using sound to find food in the dark is called echolocation

E) Many nocturnal animals can live in the desert.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which animals use sound that enables them to navigate and find food in the dark?

A) owls

B) cats

C) sea turtles

D) hedgehogs

E) bats

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes ...

5. Write the reasons why some animals prefer to sleep during the day and stay awake at night

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How can nocturnal animals see in the darkness?

7. Choose the correct variant.

Look at ... boy over there: ... trying to steal something

- A) this, he B) those, he
C) these, she D) that, they
E) that, he

8. Choose the correct modal verb.

I think, you ... take your umbrella.
It is not raining

1. needn't 2. may 3. shouldn't
4. can 5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) What an excellent game was it!
B) What an excellent game it was!
C) What excellent games it was!
D) What the excellent game it was!
E) How an excellent game it was!

10. Choose the nouns in the plural.

1. luggage 2. mouse 3. lice
4. trousers 5. furniture 6. police
7. sea

- A) 1,3,6 B) 4,6,7 C) 3,5,6
D) 2,4,5 E) 3,4,6

11. Choose the correct variant.

My brother is ... on weekdays than at weekends.

- A) tired B) most tired
C) more tired D) too tired
E) very tired

12. Choose the correct tense form.

Don't make a noise! My son ... his homework now

- A) has done B) was doing
C) does D) is doing
E) will do

13. Choose the correct articles.

... London is ... biggest city in ... Europe.

- A) the, -
B) -, -
C) the, the
D) the, the, the
E) the, the, -

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.

What made ... back after a two-year absence?

- A) they come
B) them came
C) they coming
D) them to come
E) them come

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Government prohibits advertising on programmes.

- A) Advertising was prohibited on BBC programmes.
B) Advertising is prohibited on BBC programmes.
C) Government is been prohibited advertising on BBC programmes.
D) Advertising has been prohibited on programmes.
E) Advertising is being prohibited on programmes.

16. Choose the correct variant.

1. Who does Tom go to the swimming pool with?
2. Who does go to the swimming pool Tom?
3. Who goes to the swimming pool with Tom?
4. Who Tom goes to the swimming pool with?

- A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 1

17. Choose the correct prepositions.

1. I can not differ Ann ... her twin sister
2. Tom has already returned ... London.

- A) from B) to C) in
D) with E) at

18. Choose the correct variant.

We've got ... workers, so we can't complete the task on time.

- A) a lot of
B) very a few
C) only few
D) only a little
E) few

10. Choose the correct variant.

The baby cut the tablecloth with a knife. ...

1. So did her mother.
2. Her mother did. too.
3. Her mother did. either.
4. Neither did her mother.

- A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4
D) 1,3 E) 1,4

30. Choose the correct variant.

... the sea was cold, they went to the beach.

1. Because
2. As
3. Though
4. Although

- A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

11. Make up a sentence.

1. cancelled
2. Tbilisi
3. our
4. visit
5. we
6. to

- A) 5, 1, 3, 4, 6, 2
B) 1, 5, 6, 2, 3, 4
C) 5, 1, 6, 2, 3, 4
D) 3, 4, 5, 1, 6, 2
E) 3, 4, 6, 2, 1, 5

12. Complete the sentence.

The customer wanted to know ...

- A) how much does the doll cost
- B) how much has the doll cost
- C) how much did the doll cost
- D) how much the doll cost
- E) how much would the doll cost

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Orville and Wilbur Wright, known as the Wright brothers, grew up in a large family. One day, their father brought home a toy helicopter. The two boys played with the toy until it broke. Afterwards, they built their own toy helicopter. The brothers later said that this childhood game made them interested in flying.

When they grew up, Wilbur and Orville started to build a flying machine. Their design was based on kites. After many tests, in 1903, the brothers built the "Wright Flyer I". On December 17th, their flying machine took off. The flight was 12 seconds and the Flyer I's speed was 11 kilometers per hour.

There were many reporters from newspapers who wanted to talk to the brothers and photograph them. The brothers were unhappy with the attention and they were worried that other people might steal their airplane designs. They secretly tested their airplane and took the photographs of the test flights. Because of this secrecy, many newspapers did not believe the Wright brothers' success. Finally, they demonstrated their airplane in France and the United States and became famous around the world.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) how the Wright brothers designed their first airplane
- B) how the Wright brothers built the first helicopter
- C) the relationship between the Wright brothers
- D) how the Wright brothers became interested in flight
- E) why newspapers didn't believe the Wright brothers

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

- A) The brothers flew the first airplane on December 17, 1903
- B) The flight of the 'Wright Flyer I' was only 12 seconds.
- C) The Wright brothers secretly tested their flying machine.
- D) Many newspapers did not believe the brothers' success.

E) The Flyer 1's speed was about 110 kilometers per hour

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Why did many newspapers not believe the Wright brothers had flown?
A) because the flying machine had crashed
B) because flying was impossible
C) because they kept their work very secret
D) because the brothers didn't take any photographs of the test flights
E) because their design was based on kites.
26. The underlined word "they" in the passage refers to ...
A) the brothers
B) other people
C) reporters
D) newspapers
E) photographs
27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "landed".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "in a way that people do not know".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The Wright brothers didn't want to talk to newspapers, because they were afraid that ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What inspired the Wright brothers to invent the airplane?

SINAQ № 74

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) Darwin's theory of evolution
B) history of Galapagos Islands
C) Spanish explorers on the island
D) the largest species of tortoises
E) the lifespan of Giant Tortoises
2. Which statement is true according to the listened passage?
A) Galapagos comes from the French word for "tortoise".
B) Cold-blooded animals maintain their temperature regardless of the surrounding.
C) Giant Tortoises are examples of warm-blooded animals.
D) The diet of a tortoise mainly consists of meat and animal products.
E) Giant Tortoises can live for a very long time.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Giant Tortoises are herbivores, which means that they don't eat ...
A) leaves
B) fruits
C) flowers
D) roots
E) meat
4. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "creature".

5. Write one word to complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Tortoises are part of the ... family, which means that they are cold-blooded.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What does the word galapago mean in Spanish?

Choose the correct variant.
are your spectacles?

1. How much 2. When
3. How many 4. Where
- A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

Choose the correct variant.

Many people tried to climb the mountain but ... were lucky to reach the top of it.
A) only few B) many C) few
D) a little E) much

Choose the correct variant.

Narmin ... Nazrin was late for their lessons. Both of them were in time.
A) Neither ... nor
B) Both ... and
C) Either ... or
D) Neither ... or
E) Not only ... but also

Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

1. How rainy the weather is!
2. What a rainy weather is it!
3. How a rainy weather it is!
4. What rainy weather it is!
- A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

Choose the compound nouns.

1. citizenship 2. sadness
3. sportsman 4. oil-field
5. monument 6. spaceship
- A) 3,4 B) 2,5 C) 4,5
D) 1,4,6 E) 3,4,6

Choose the correct variant.

It is ... to ride a bicycle in the city than in the village.
A) more easier B) easy
C) much easy D) easier
E) the easiest

Choose the correct tense form.

Hurry up! Everyone ... for you in the yard.
A) is waiting
B) are waiting
C) waits
D) will wait
E) has waited

Choose the correct articles

... German will become ... global language in ... few years
A) the, the, a B) -, a, the
C) -, a, a D) the, a, a
E) the, the, -

Choose the correct form of the verb

We watched the children ... the flowers in the garden.
A) have planted B) are planting
C) planting D) to plant
E) planted

Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

We prepare a wall newspaper every month
A) A wall newspaper has been prepared by us
B) A wall newspaper was prepared by us
C) A wall newspaper is been prepared by us
D) A wall newspaper is prepared by us
E) We are prepared a wall newspaper every month.

Choose the correct preposition.

1. My grandmother suffers ... headache.
2. Everybody must protect the Earth ... pollution.
A) with B) for C) from
D) at E) in

Choose the correct modal verb.

Sarah ... go to bed early. Tomorrow is her day off.
1. needn't 2. may 3. shouldn't
4. can 5. hasn't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

Make up a sentence.

1. wrote
2. Agatha Christie
3. a lot of
4. detective novels
5. and
6. stories
7. short
A) 2,1,4,5,3,6,7 B) 3,6,5,7,4,1,2
C) 3,7,6,5,4,1,2 D) 2,1,3,4,5,7,6
E) 3,6,5,4,2,1,7

20. Choose the correct variant.

The teacher asked me a difficult question. ...

- A) So did my classmates.
- B) Neither did my classmates.
- C) My classmates asked me, either.
- D) Either did my classmates.
- E) So were my classmates.

21. Choose the correct variant.

You should buy ... spectacles. Your child will love ...

- A) those, it
- B) this, them
- C) these, it
- D) these, them
- E) that, them

22. Choose the correct variant.

1. The price of these jeans are too high.
 2. Each of the students is willing to participate in the conference.
 3. The police are investigating the situation.
 4. Collecting match-boxes is one of my favourite pastimes.
 5. Sugar and flour is needed for a cake.
- A) 2,3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,4,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Maldives, a South Asian country consisting of over 1,900 small islands, is situated in the Indian Ocean. This country is famous around the world for its beauty. Nowadays many people come here to enjoy the clear blue water and the wonderful sights. The country's economy is improving fast because of tourism. Some people come here to learn more about the rich culture. Each island has a unique culture. Islam is the official state religion of the Maldives.

Tourists looking for adventure might come to try new and exciting activities, such as diving or surfing. There are thousands of different fish and creatures that live under the water. You can also see many different kinds of whales if you take a tour boat. At night, you can see thousands of stars in the sky. The Maldives might be the perfect place for your next trip!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the economic growth of the Maldives
- B) a country consisting of small islands
- C) creatures living under the water

- D) tourists looking for adventure
- E) blue water and wonderful sights

24. Which statement *isn't true* according to passage?

- A) The country's economy is improving fast.
- B) The Maldives is surrounded by the Pacific Ocean.
- C) The official state religion of the Maldives is Islam.
- D) The Maldives consists of many small islands.
- E) Tourism is the largest industry on the Maldives.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Which of the following is one of the Maldives' most important industries?

- A) Healthcare
- B) Tourism
- C) Technology
- D) Agriculture
- E) Construction

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Where is Maldives located?

- A) in South Asia
- B) in North Asia
- C) in Atlantic Ocean
- D) in South Africa
- E) in the Pacific Ocean

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "culture".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a person who is travelling or visiting a place for pleasure".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why is the Maldives' economy growing so fast?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

How many islands are there in Maldives?

Sınaq № 75

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) one of the greatest civilizations
- B) pyramids and temples
- C) ancient gods and religions
- D) the first calendar in history
- E) techniques used by farmers

2. Which statement *is true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Mayan people have entirely disappeared.
- B) Most Maya people made their living as merchants.
- C) Maya farmers lived in huts made out of stones.
- D) The Maya were one of the greatest civilizations in South America.
- E) The ancient Maya could use very detailed calendars.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which of these crops was NOT cultivated by Mayan farmers?

- A) beans
- B) potatoes
- C) tomatoes
- D) pumpkins
- E) rice

4. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "farmers".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Maya farmers lived in one-room huts made out of _____.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.

What did The Mayan people build to honour their gods and to preserve their religion?

7. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.

What was the principal crop of Mayan farmers?

7. Choose the correct modal verbs.

Students ... use their mobile phones during the lessons. It's forbidden.

- 1. mustn't
 - 2. may
 - 3. shouldn't
 - 4. can
 - 5. haven't to
- A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

8. Choose the correct preposition.

1. Tom apologized to me ... his mistake.

2. We left ... London in the morning.

- A) to
- B) -
- C) for
- D) at
- E) with

9. Choose the correct variant.

Have you ever seen ...

- 1. so beautiful city
 - 2. such many books
 - 3. such a boring movie
 - 4. so many people
- A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

10. Choose the correct variant.

... invented the computer? ... invention is this?

- A) Who, Whose
- B) Who, Who
- C) Whose, Whose
- D) Whose, Who
- E) Whom, Whose

11. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence

... we have seen this summer!

- A) What an interesting films
- B) What interesting films
- C) How an interesting film
- D) What the interesting film
- E) How the interesting film

12. Which of the given expressions are correct?

- 1. a piece of music
 - 2. a music
 - 3. three music
 - 4. some music
 - 5. a lot of musics
- A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,5

13. Choose the correct tense form

My brother is an engineer, but now he ... as a mechanic.

- A) was working
- B) will work
- C) worked
- D) is working
- E) works

14. Choose the correct sentence in the passive Voice.

People wear jeans all over the world.
A) Jeans are worn all over the world.
B) Jeans have been worn all over the world.
C) Jeans were worn all over the world.
D) People are worn jeans all over the world.
E) Jeans are been worn all over the world.

15. Choose the correct articles.

Browns moved to ... United Kingdom ... last summer.
A) the, - B) -, the, -
C) the, the, - D) -, -, -
E) the, the, the

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.

You can't make him ... what you want him ...
A) do, did B) does, does
C) do, to do D) doing, to do
E) does, to do

17. Make up a sentence.

1. an English 2. by 3. compiled
4. journalist 5. were 6. the first
7. crosswords
A) 6,7,5,2,1,4,3 B) 6,4,5,3,2,1,7
C) 1,4,5,3,2,6,7 D) 5,3,1,4,2,6,7
E) 6,7,5,3,2,1,4

18. Complete the sentence.

The teacher asked me ...
A) if did I all my homework
B) when I have done all my homework
C) if had I done all my homework
D) if I had done all my homework
E) that I had done all my homework

19. Choose the correct variant.

We went to the beach ... the sun wasn't shining.
A) as B) because C) so
D) or E) although

20. Choose the correct variant.

Your blood pressure is ... than normal
A) more higher B) high
C) much high D) higher
E) the highest

21. Choose the correct variant.

I don't like fizzy drinks. ...
1. My parents don't like them, either
2. My parents like them, too.
3. My parents like them, either.
4. Neither do my parents.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. a scientist 2. a stranger 3. a soldier
a) a person that you don't know
b) a person who serves in an army
c) a person who studies natural sciences
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Abraham Lincoln was the 16th president of the United States. He was born on February 12, 1809 in Kentucky. As a young boy, he didn't have much education, but Abraham loved to read books. He taught himself many things by reading books. As a young man, he did many different kinds of jobs. He worked as a shopkeeper, a surveyor, and he even worked in a post office as a postmaster.

Abraham Lincoln went into politics when he was 25 years old, and he became president of the United States in 1861. Lincoln is mostly famous for leading America during the American Civil War. He helped the North to defeat the South. This kept all the states united together. He was also remembered for being against slavery. On April 14 Lincoln was shot at Ford's Theatre in Washington D.C. Lincoln died the next day on April 15, 1865. He will always be remembered as one of the most popular presidents of the USA.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

A) slavery in the United States
B) Ford's Theatre in Washington D.C.
C) popular presidents of the United States
D) the American Civil War
E) the 16th president of the United States

24. Which statement is true according to the passage?

A) Abraham Lincoln always supported

SİNAQ № 76

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

A) most admired person of the 20th century
B) members of the Missionaries of Charity
C) the poverty and suffering
D) the Nobel Peace Prize
E) an international survey

2. Which statement isn't true according to the listened passage?

A) Mother Teresa was born in Albania in 1910.
B) She joined a group of nuns, when she was 18.
C) Mother Teresa lived most of her life in India.
D) She was famous for founding the Missionaries of Charity.
E) She received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1970.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

When did Mother Teresa receive a Nobel Peace Prize for her humanitarian work?
A) in 1970
B) in 1990
C) in 1929
D) in 1910
E) in 1979

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "symbol".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Mother Teresa was fascinated by stories of people ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.

Where did Agnes change her name to Mother Teresa? (write the name of the country)

slavery.

B) In 1860, Lincoln was elected president of the United States.

C) In 1865, Lincoln was shot at Kennedy Opera House.

D) Abraham Lincoln went into politics at the age of 25.

E) Abraham Lincoln was the 6th President of the United States.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why is Lincoln remembered as one of the greatest presidents?

1. He fought to hold the nation together during the Civil War.
2. He wanted to expand the use of slaves to the northern states.
3. He often expressed moral opposition to slavery in public.
4. He was President during the Revolutionary War.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,3,4

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

How did President Lincoln die?

A) in a car accident B) he was killed
C) in prison D) from heart attack
E) peacefully in his sleep

27. Write one word from the passage that is opposite in meaning to the word "separated".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to win a victory over (someone) in a battle, war, competition etc."

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What was Lincoln's position on slavery?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What jobs did Abraham Lincoln have when he was young?

7. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a beautiful daffodils they are!
B) How beautiful the daffodils are!
C) What the beautiful daffodils they are!
D) How beautiful are the daffodils!
E) How beautiful daffodils they are!
8. Choose the correct variant.
1. a sad news 2. some news
3. many news 4. a piece of news
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3,4
D) 2,4,5 E) 2,5
9. Choose the correct variant.
I think Fidan is very ... than her classmates.
A) clever, most clever
B) clever, more cleverer
C) clever, cleverer
D) cleverest, more clever
E) cleverer, cleverest
10. Choose the correct tense form.
What kind of cigarettes ... you ... at present?
A) will ... smoke
B) have ... smoked
C) are ... smoking
D) were ... smoking
E) do ... smoke
11. Which sentences can be changed into Passive?
1. The accident occurred unexpectedly.
2. We have already picked some mushrooms.
3. The shop assistant helped the child.
4. My friend has been ill since March.
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,3
D) 2,4 E) 1,2,3
12. Choose the correct preposition.
1. Because ... the bad weather they stayed at home
2. This picture reminds me ... Khojali tragedy
A) for B) of C) - D) on E) in
13. Choose the correct variant.
... promises were given, but ... were kept.
A) Many, a lot of B) A few, a few
C) Many, few D) Many, only few
E) A lot, few

14. Choose the correct variant.
Please, let's go for a walk in the park have free time.
1. if 2. when
3. though 4. although
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,4
15. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
1. Who John taught driving a car?
2. Whom did John taught driving a car?
3. Whom did John teach driving a car?
4. Who taught John driving a car?
A) 3,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 1,4 E) 1,2,3
16. Choose the correct articles.
... New York is ... large city in ... United States of America.
A) the, a, the B) -, a, the
C) -, a, D) -, the
E) the, the
17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you notice her ... the competition unexpectedly?
1. leave 3. leaving 5. leaves
2. to leave 4. left
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5
18. Choose the correct pronouns.
All ... books are in the bookshelf. Where are ... ?
A) mine, yours B) hers, his
C) our, their D) his, her
E) my, yours
19. Choose the correct variant.
... of people are waiting for the tickets ... if people here has increased since this morning
A) The number, A lot
B) A lot, A number
C) The number, A number
D) A number, A lot
E) A number, The number
20. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have to get up early tomorrow? No! ... Tomorrow is my day off.
A) can B) can't C) should
D) don't E) shouldn't

21. Make up a sentence.
1. flag
2. often
3. the British
4. is
5. the Union Jack
6. called
A) 3,1,4,6,2,5 B) 3,4,2,6,5,1
C) 3,1,4,2,6,5 D) 5,4,1,2,6,3
E) 1,4,2,3,6,5

22. Choose the correct variant.
They had to wash the dishes themselves. ...
A) So did we.
B) Neither did we.
C) We did, either.
D) We didn't, too.
E) So we didn't.

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Nile is the longest river in the world. It flows from the mountains in the middle of Africa. There are two branches to the Nile: the White Nile and the Blue Nile. The White Nile starts in East Africa, and the Blue Nile starts in Ethiopia. The two branches join together in Khartoum, the capital city of Sudan.

The name of the Nile comes from the Greek word "nelios" which means river. The Nile flows through 11 different countries. Many animals live in and around the river. There are crocodiles, frogs, turtles, hippopotamus and many more. The largest crocodiles in Africa live in the Nile. There are also over 300 hundred different species of birds that live around the Nile.

The Nile flooded every year between June and September, in a season the Egyptians called "akhet". Ancient Egyptians believed that the Nile flooded because of Isis's tears of sorrow for her dead husband, Osiris. But in reality, melting mountain snow and spring rains caused the Nile to flood.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) species of birds living around the Nile
B) Egyptian Gods and Goddesses
C) civilization of ancient Egypt
D) the capital city of Sudan
E) the longest river in the world

24. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
What did the Ancient Egyptians believe caused the Nile to flood each year?
A) earthquakes in the Red Sea
B) melting snow from the south
C) giant elephants in central Africa
D) the tears of the goddess Isis
E) heavy summer rain in Ethiopia
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which of the following don't live in or around the river Nile?
A) hippopotamus
B) turtles
C) kangaroos
D) frogs
E) crocodiles

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
What was Akhet?
A) the harvest season
B) the season of flooding
C) the dry season
D) the growing season
E) the god of the Nile River
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the words "kinds, types".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to cover with water, especially in a way that causes problems; to overflow".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage with your own words.
The crocodiles that live in the Nile are ...

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What actually caused the river Nile to flood?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the capital city of Sudan?

32. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?

- A) The word Nile comes from the Greek language.
- B) The Nile is divided into three branches.
- C) The largest African crocodiles live in the Nile.
- D) The Nile flows through 11 different countries.
- E) Different species of birds live around the Nile.

SINAG № 77

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 - A) choosing a profession
 - B) moments of great pride
 - C) young people's top priority
 - D) science-related jobs
 - E) highly-paid jobs
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 - A) Young people usually try to get jobs that are highly-paid.
 - B) Jobs connected with Education are not popular among young people.
 - C) Choosing a career is one of those decisions that can change the course of your life.
 - D) It is important to choose a profession that will bring you moments of great pride, joy and satisfaction.
 - E) If you are interested in what you are doing, you will never achieve good results.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which of the following are the highest paying jobs, for young people?

 - 1. jobs connected with Business
 - 2. jobs connected with Science

- 3. jobs connected with IT
- 4. jobs connected with Education
- 5. jobs connected with Politics
- A) 1,2,3 B) 2,3,4 C) 3,4,5
- D) 1,2,4 E) 1,3,5

4. Write one adjective from the passage, characterizes "decisions".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Education and science-related jobs are popular among young people because

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Which jobs are popular among young people at present?

7. Choose the correct variant.
I have to finish my homework today. ...
 - A) Neither *doesn't* my brother.
 - B) Neither *does* my brother.
 - C) So *doesn't* my brother.
 - D) My brother *doesn't*, too.
 - E) So *does* my brother.

8. Choose the correct variant.
... difficult the question was!
 - A) What
 - B) What the
 - C) How a
 - D) How
 - E) What a

9. Choose the correct variant.
 - 1. sheep's milk
 - 2. men's clothing
 - 3. sportsmans' medals
 - 4. three days' journey
 - 5. waitress's apron
 - A) 2,4,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 3,4,5
 - D) 1,2,4 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Jane ... a letter when James came into the room.
 - A) was writing B) has written
 - C) writes D) is writing
 - E) will write

11. Choose the correct variant.
Cinderella ... washed the dishes nor swept the floor yesterday.
A) both B) neither C) whether
D) either E) if
12. Choose the correct preposition.
1. We are proud ... our motherland.
2. I am afraid ... travelling by plane.
A) of B) at C) on D) with E) in
13. Choose the correct pronouns.
Are these books ... , Sevinj?
No, they are not books are in my bag.
A) yours, mine, mine
B) your, my, my
C) mine, your, your
D) yours, mine, my
E) your, mine, my
14. Complete the sentence.
Who was that old lady ... cross the road?
A) you helped to
B) which you helped to
C) which did you help to
D) whom did you help to
E) what you helped to
15. Match the halves of the tag question.
1. It isn't polite to interrupt people, ... ?
2. This task is very difficult, ... ?
3. They have bought a new house, ... ?
a. - haven't they?
b. - is it?
c. - isn't it?
A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
B) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
C) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
16. Choose the correct variant.
A blue whale's tongue is even ... than an elephant.
A) the heaviest
B) much heavy
C) heavier
D) heavy
E) more heavier
17. Choose the correct articles
... Mount Everest which is located in ... Himalayas, attracts many climbers from all over ... world.
A) -, -, the B) the, the, the
C) -, the, - D) -, the, the
E) -, -, -
18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Everybody felt her voice ... with excitement
1. tremble 2. to tremble
3. trembling 4. trembled
5. trembles
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5
19. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Was the meal served by them?
2. Was the meal served by them tasty?
3. Was the fruit served to you fresh?
4. Was the meal served in time?
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
20. Make up a sentence.
1. should 2. the
3. polluting 4. stop
5. environment 6. we
A) 6, 1, 4, 3, 2, 5 B) 6, 4, 3, 2, 5, 1
C) 1, 6, 4, 3, 5, 2 D) 5, 1, 4, 3, 2, 6
E) 4, 3, 2, 5, 6, 1
21. Choose the correct variant.
... said that they had seen the missing child in the park.
A) Only a few people
B) Only a lot people
C) Very a few people
D) Only a little people
E) Only few people
22. Choose the correct modal verb.
Nancy ... take part in the race because she's broken her leg.
A) isn't able B) can't
C) are able to D) ought't
E) hasn't to

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

J. K. Rowling is a British author who is famous for writing the Harry Potter series. Rowling was working as a secretary for a human rights organization. She thought of the idea for the books while she sat on a delayed train from Manchester to London in 1990. Five years later she had finished the first book in the series called *Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone*.

This book was first published in 1997 by a small publishing house. The company printed only 1000 copies, and 500 of them were sent to libraries. This book won the British Book Award for the Children's Book of the Year. The people who bought one of these original copies now have a very valuable book. These copies are now worth between \$25,000 and \$40,000. J. K. Rowling wrote six other Harry Potter books. The final one, called *Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows* was published in 2007. These books have become popular all over the world. They have won many awards and sold hundreds of millions of copies.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the British Book Award
B) a small publishing house
C) a train from Manchester to London
D) a human rights organization
E) a famous British author
24. Which statement *isn't true* according to the passage?
A) J. K. Rowling finished the first Harry Potter book in 1995.
B) The original copies of the first H. Potter book can be sold for an enormous sum.
C) The first Harry Potter book won the British Book Award.
D) The first Harry Potter book sold hundreds of millions of copies.
E) *Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone* is the first book in the Harry Potter series.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Harry Potter is a series of ... fantasy novels written by British author J. K. Rowling.
A) six
B) seven
C) five hundred
D) a thousand

E) hundreds of millions

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
When was the last Harry Potter book published?
A) in 1990
B) in 1995
C) in 1997
D) in 2007
E) in 2017
27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "train".
28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which fits the definition "worth a lot of money; precious".
29. Complete the sentence according to the passage with your own words.
The people who bought the first edition copy of a Harry Potter book are lucky, because ...
30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How long did it take J.K. Rowling to write the first book in the Harry Potter series?

Sınaq № 78

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a famous Buddhist monk
B) the main religion in Tibet
C) the rights of the Tibetan people
D) the history of Tibet
E) the Chinese invasion of Tibet
2. Which statement is *true* according to the listened passage?
A) The Dalai Lama got the Nobel Peace Prize in 1990.
B) The Dalai Lama became Tibet's ruler at the age of fifty.
C) The Dalai Lama has never travelled to European countries.
D) The Dalai Lama has never been back to Tibet.
E) The Dalai Lama is the leader of Tibetan Muslims.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The Dalai Lama tried to save his country from ... rule
A) British
B) Spanish
C) Portuguese
D) Japanese
E) Chinese
4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "a period of ten years"

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The Dalai Lama campaigns for ... in Tibet and ... in the world.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Where does the Dalai Lama currently live?

7. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... colour is your new computer?
2. ... makes you so sad?
A) Whose B) Who C) Why
D) When E) What
8. Choose the correct variant
None of them could answer the question correctly. ...
A) So could I.
B) I could either.
C) Neither could I.
D) I couldn't, too.
E) I also couldn't.
9. Choose the correct variant
1. hostess's dress
2. three day's festival
3. women's team
4. deers' eye
5. Mrs. Brown's daughter
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 3,5
10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
1. What a quiet place it is!
2. What the quiet place it is!
3. How quiet the place is!
4. How a quiet place it is!
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4
11. Choose the correct variant.
The weather was ... than we expected.
A) worst B) bad C) more worse
D) worse E) more bad
12. Choose the correct tense form.
The children ... in the forest when the rain started.
A) will walk B) are walking
C) walk D) have walked
E) were walking
13. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Was the information heard by them true?
2. Was the information heard on the radio?
3. Was the book lost yesterday yours?
4. Was the book lost by you?
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,3 D) 2,3,4 E) 2,3

14. Choose the correct modal verbs.

You forget your umbrella. It's going to rain!

1. mustn't
2. don't have
3. shouldn't
4. aren't able
5. haven't to

- A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

15. Choose the correct variant.

David can't do ... homework. Can you help ...?

- A) his, her B) his, he C) his, him
D) him, his E) he, his

16. Choose the correct preposition

1. Our family consists ... four people.
2. In spite ... the traffic, we arrived in time.

- A) among B) with C) for
D) at E) of

17. Choose the correct variant.

There were ... dark clouds in the sky and suddenly the rain started.

- A) only few B) a few C) too much
D) very a few E) a little

18. Choose the correct articles.

We are going to fly from ... USA to ... Azerbaijan.

- A) the, the B) -, - C) the, -
D) -, the E) an, -

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.

The teacher wanted Tom ... in the trial exam.

- A) participating B) to participate
C) participated D) participates
E) participate

20. Match the words to their definitions.

1. a bridge
2. a skyscraper
3. a capital
- a) a very tall building
- b) the most important city of a country
- c) the structure that is built over the river and road

- A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c

D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

21. Choose the correct variant.

She is ... an intelligent boss and a good mother.

- A) neither B) if C) either
D) whether E) both

22. Make up a sentence.

1. thousands of
 2. killed
 3. people
 4. the tsunami
 5. on
 6. the beach
- A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5, 6 B) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5, 6
C) 6, 2, 1, 3, 5, 4 D) 5, 6, 4, 1, 3, 4
E) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5, 6

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The blue whale is the largest animal on the planet. It is larger than any other animal that has ever lived on earth, including dinosaurs. The tongue of a blue whale can weigh as much as an elephant. The heart of a blue whale can weigh as much as an automobile. You might think that such a big animal would eat other big animals to survive. Surprisingly, the blue whale feeds on smaller ocean animals, such as krill. In a single day, a blue whale can eat about 40 million krill.

Blue whales are found in all oceans except the Arctic Ocean which is covered with ice throughout the year, including summer. The color of the blue whale is quite obvious by its name. However, when they are outside of the water they appear as blue-grey.

Blue whales are among Earth's longest-lived animals. Average lifespan is estimated at around 80 to 90 years. Today, these marine mammals are considered protected and are listed as an endangered species. Any attempts to hunt them are considered illegal.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the life under water
B) the largest ocean in the world
C) international laws on illegal fishing
D) the largest animal to have ever existed
E) an ocean which is covered with ice

SİNAQ № 79

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

14. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) A blue whale is larger than any other animal that has ever lived on earth, except dinosaurs.
B) A blue whale can weigh as much as an elephant.
C) A blue whale can eat about 40 million krill in a week.
D) On average, a blue whale can live between 80 and 90 years.
E) A blue whale eats other big animals to survive.

15. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the largest animal that has ever lived?

- A) a dinosaur B) a blue whale
C) an elephant D) a krill
E) a polar bear

16. Choose the wrong answer according to the passage.

Blue whales ...

- A) are larger than dinosaurs.
B) can live between 80 and 90 years.
C) eat small ocean animals.
D) are considered protected
E) are found in the Arctic Ocean

17. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "attempts".

18. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "to continue to exist or live, especially in spite of danger".

19. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

You can't see blue whales in the ... ocean because ...

20. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Blue whales look true blue underwater, but on the surface ...

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) unexpected attacks of Vikings
B) the modern countries of Europe
C) people known as the Vikings
D) the history of Christian religion
E) peace-loving nations of Scandinavia

2. Which statement is *not* true according to the listened passage?

- A) Nowadays the Vikings have stopped attacking the towns of Europe.
B) The Vikings made their attacks very quickly and without any warning.
C) Scandinavia now includes Denmark, Norway and Sweden.
D) In the past, the people in Europe were afraid of the Vikings.
E) The Vikings were Christians when they attacked European towns.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How did the Vikings earn the money they needed to live in the past??

1. by trading 2. by farming
3. by fishing 4. by hunting
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "nations".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

By the year 700, The Vikings began attacks upon European towns in order to ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words. Why did the kings in some parts of Europe give money to the Vikings?

7. Choose the correct preposition.
I ... the way home I met my friend.
2 I usually go to school ... foot.
A) at B) in C) on D) by E) with
8. Choose the correct variant.
1 Mrs. Brown's son
2 sheep's skin
3 men's courage
4 two years' absence
5 children's doctor
A) 1,3,4 B) 3,4,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3
9. Choose the correct variant.
He has never learned to ride a bicycle. ...
A) So have I
B) Neither have I
C) Neither do I
D) I don't, either
E) So haven't I
10. Choose the correct tense form.
David ... computer games when his mother entered the room.
A) is playing B) will play
C) was playing D) has played
E) plays
11. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1 ... happened at school yesterday?
2 ... flowers do you like most?
A) What B) Who C) Whose
D) Why E) When
12. Choose the correct modal verbs.
- ... you speak English?
- Only a few words, but I ... speak Russian very well.
A) Can, am able B) Can, can
C) Must, must to D) Ought, must
E) Can, haven't to
13. Choose the correct variant.
Rasul is in the garden. Can you see ... ? ... is playing with ... dog.
A) him, they, his
B) her, he, him
C) them, him, he
D) him, he, his
E) he, he, his

14. Choose the correct variant.
Suddenly the rain stopped and ... later there was a terrible thunder.
A) a few B) a little C) much
D) a lot E) lot of
15. Complete the sentence.
She wanted to know ...
A) that I hadn't accepted her invitation
B) whether had I accepted her invitation
C) why hadn't I accepted her invitation
D) why I hadn't accepted her invitation
E) if had I accepted her invitation
16. Make up a sentence.
1 the Caspian Sea 2 city 3 is
4 the largest 5 Baku 6 on
A) 1, 3, 4, 2, 6, 5 B) 5, 3, 4, 2, 6, 1
C) 5, 3, 2, 6, 4, 1 D) 4, 2, 6, 1, 5, 3
E) 3, 1, 4, 2, 6, 5
17. Choose the correct variant.
The new text was ... difficult ... I didn't understand any word.
A) either ... nor B) neither ... or
C) such ... that D) both ... or
E) so ... that
18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Did you buy a new book last week?
A) Did a new book been bought by you last week?
B) Was bought a new book by you last week?
C) Was a new book bought by you last week?
D) Had a new book been bought by you last week?
E) Were a new book bought by you last month?
19. Choose the correct articles.
... Vatican is ... smallest city in ... world.
A) -, the, the B) -, a, the
C) the, a, the D) -, -, the
E) the, the, the
20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We heard somebody ... at the door.
1. knock 2. to knock
3. knocking 4. was knocking
5. knocks

- A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5
21. Choose the correct variant.
It was ... winter of the 20th century in England.
A) coldest B) most coldest
C) the coldest D) more colder
E) cold
22. Choose the correct variant.
... comfortable chairs they have bought!
A) What B) What the C) How a
D) What a E) How

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Buckingham Palace is the official home of the Queen of England. The palace is more than 300 years old. It was built in 1705 for the Duke of Buckingham. It became the official home of Britain's monarchs in 1837. However, it is not an ordinary home. Buckingham Palace has 775 rooms! There are 188 staff bedrooms for people who work there and it also has 92 offices. There are even 78 bathrooms in the palace. It is a very big home!

If you visit Buckingham Palace in the morning you should be able to see the Changing of the Guard ceremony. This is a traditional ceremony performed every morning in summer. A group of guards leaves Buckingham Palace and is replaced by another group. If you want to visit Buckingham Palace, August and September are the best time. Because the State Rooms are only open to the public in summer, when Queen Elizabeth goes to Scotland for her annual summer holidays.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) an ordinary home in London
B) the Changing of the Guard ceremony
C) the official home of the Queen
D) the Duke of Buckingham
E) Britain's monarchs
24. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Buckingham Palace was built 400 years ago.

- B) The Queen lives in Buckingham Palace all the time
C) There are not any staff bedrooms in Buckingham Palace
D) Buckingham Palace has 775 rooms for people who work there
E) Queen Elizabeth goes to Scotland for the summer holidays.
25. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Buckingham Palace has been the official London residence of Britain's monarchy since ...
A) 1705 B) 1837 C) 1775
D) 1888 E) 1737
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Buckingham Palace ...
A) is located in Scotland
B) is an ordinary home
C) is more than 400 years old
D) is open to the public in spring
E) was built in 1705
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "usual".
28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a formal or public occasion, especially for celebrating a particular event, achievement, or anniversary".
29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
When does the Queen go on holiday in Scotland?
30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
When can tourists visit the State Rooms at Buckingham Palace?

Sınaq № 80

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the Roman Catholic Church
B) two most famous artists of all time
C) the art galleries of Europe
D) history of Christian religion
E) church known as the Sistine Chapel
- Which statement *isn't* true according to the listened passage?
A) Leonardo is mostly famous for his painting called the Mona Lisa
B) Michelangelo was about 23 years younger than Leonardo
C) Michelangelo was not only a painter, but also a sculptor
D) Leonardo and Michelangelo lived in the same country at the same time.
E) Unfortunately, today, none of the works of Leonardo and Michelangelo survive.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Where did Leonardo da Vinci and Michelangelo live?
A) in Germany B) in Portugal
C) in Spain D) In France
E) in Italy
- Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "theme".
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Today many of the works of Leonardo and Michelangelo can be seen in the ... of Europe.
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Who asked Michelangelo to paint the ceiling of the new church?

- Choose the correct tense forms.
Nick ... dinner while his wife ... on the phone.
A) had, is talking
B) has, had talked
C) is having, talked
D) was having, was talking
E) has had, was talking
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who has written these books?
A) By whom have these books been written.
B) By whom have been written these books.
C) Who have been written these books by?
D) Who has these books been written by?
E) Who has been written these books by?
- Choose the correct variant.
There was a traffic jam on our way ... we were in time for the train.
A) that's why B) so C) and
D) but E) that
- Choose the correct variant.
Gulasar never tells a lie to her parents ...
A) I never tell a lie, too.
B) I don't tell a lie, either.
C) I do, too.
D) But I don't.
E) So do I.
- Choose the correct variant.
1. a years' absence
2. childrens' doctor
3. The Browns' son
4. many year's experience
5. men's room
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 3,5
D) 4,5 E) 2,3,4
- Choose the correct variant.
Reading is one of ... ways of improving your vocabulary.
A) the best B) good
C) more better D) best E) best
- Make up a sentence.
1. the greatest 2. L. V. Beethoven
3. was 4. composers
5. one of 6. of all time

- A) 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 6 B) 2, 3, 5, 1, 4, 6
C) 2, 3, 5, 4, 6, 1 D) 5, 1, 4, 6, 2, 3
E) 4, 1, 5, 6, 3, 2
- Choose the correct variant.
There are ... historical monuments in India
1. much 2. too many
3. several 4. a few
5. only a little
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,3,4
- Choose the correct modal verbs.
The restaurant was full. I ... find a seat anywhere.
A) can B) should C) can't
D) couldn't E) could
- Choose the correct variant.
... interesting to search information about a computer and ... importance in daily life.
A) it's, its B) it's, it's C) it, it
D) its, its E) it's, it
- Choose the correct variant.
... of sportsmen are taking part in this competition. ... of participants was greater in summer than in winter.
A) A number, A number
B) The number, A number
C) A lot, A number
D) A number, The number
E) The number, A lot
- Choose the correct variant.
*- How do you spend your weekend?
- It depends ... the weather. ... cold days we stay ... home, in sunny weather we go ... a walk.*
A) on, on, at, with B) on, in, at, for
C) at, on, at, for D) on, on, to, for
E) on, on, at, for
- Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Whom Sophie saw in the yard?
2. Who did see Sophie in the yard?
3. Whom did Sophie see in the yard?
4. Who saw Sophie in the yard?
A) 1,2 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,3,4
D) 3,4 E) 2,3

- Choose the correct articles
... Ural Mountains run from ... Arctic Ocean to ... Ural river
A) -, the, the B) the, -, the
C) -, the, - D) the, the, the
E) -, -, the
- Choose the correct variant.
... beautiful eyes she has got!
A) What B) What the C) How a
D) What a E) How
- Choose the correct form of the verb
The librarian saw the girl ... an old book
1. borrow 2. to borrow
3. borrowing 4. was borrowing
5. borrows
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Mount Everest is the highest mountain in the world. It is located in the Himalayas. It is 8,848 meters above sea level, but it continues to grow taller, due to the movement of tectonic plates. As it is so high, its summit is always covered with deep snow. Mount Everest is also very old. It is thought to be about 60 million years old. In Nepal, Mount Everest is known as "Sagarmāthā". This means goddess of the sky. People in Tibet call it "Chomolungma". This means mother goddess of the universe.

It is a very difficult and dangerous mountain to climb. The first people to climb to the summit were Sir Edmund Hillary from New Zealand and Tenzig Norgay from Nepal. They reached the top of the mountain on May 29, 1953. The youngest person to climb it was Jordan Romero from America. He was only 13 years old when he did it. The oldest person was Miura Yuichiro from Japan. He was 80 years old.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the climbers from New Zealand and Nepal
B) Earth's highest mountain above sea level
C) the first people to climb Mount Everest
D) the movement of tectonic plates
E) the ancient gods and goddesses

24. Which statement *is true* according to the passage?
 A) The first people to climb to the summit were from New Zealand and Nepal.
 B) Jordan Romero was the oldest person to climb Mount Everest.
 C) People in Nepal call Mount Everest 'Chomolungma'.
 D) Mount Everest is about 50 million years old.
 E) Mount Everest gets a little smaller every year.
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Which one of the following people became the youngest climber to reach the top of Mount Everest?
 A) Sir Edmund Hillary
 B) Tenzig Norgay
 C) Jordan Romero
 D) Miura Yuichiro
 E) Junko Tabei
26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The oldest person to climb to the summit of Mount Everest was _____ years old.
 A) 13 B) 50 C) 60 D) 70 E) 80
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "top".

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "the highest point of a hill or mountain".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Sir Edmund Hillary and Tenzig Norgay were _____

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.
Why did Mount Everest's height change?

SİNAQ № 81

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the history of English literature
 B) the best writer who ever lived
 C) the town where Shakespeare was born
 D) Shakespeare's characters
 E) the common people of London
2. Which statement *is true* according to the listened passage?
 A) Shakespeare has never travelled to the town of London.
 B) Shakespeare began writing plays in the town of Stratford.
 C) Shakespeare's plays were enjoyed only by the rich people of London.
 D) Shakespeare did not invent the plots of his plays, instead, he used old stories.
 E) Shakespeare's poems are not as famous as his plays.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which of the following plays is not written by Shakespeare?
 A) Romeo and Juliet B) King Lear
 C) Hamlet D) Doctor Faustus
 E) Othello
4. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "plays".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Shakespeare's characters were very realistic ... they feel, ... they say, and ... they perform are all easily understood.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
What are the most impressive features of Shakespeare's plays?

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The boys saw the police ... the robbers in the street.
 1. arrest 2. to arrest
 3. arresting 4. were arresting
 5. arrested A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
 D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5
8. Choose the correct tense forms.
She ... dinner in the kitchen while her child ... in the bedroom.
 A) was cooking, has slept
 B) cooked, had slept
 C) has cooked, is sleeping
 D) was cooking, was sleeping
 E) had cooked, was sleeping
9. Choose the correct variant.
How much time do you spend in the open air?
 1. not enough 2. very little
 3. much 4. only a few
 5. too many A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
 D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4,5
10. Choose the correct modal verbs.
He was speaking so quickly that I ... understand any word he was saying!
 A) can B) should C) couldn't
 D) can't E) could
11. Choose the correct variant.
Tinar won't take part in the race. ...
 A) His friends won't, either.
 B) His friends won't, too.
 C) Neither would his friends.
 D) But his friends won't.
 E) Neither won't his friends.
12. Choose the correct variant.
 1. Mr. Browns' children
 2. two month's rent
 3. actress's performance
 4. women's rights
 5. an hour's work
 A) 1,3,4 B) 3,4 C) 2,3,5
 D) 3,4,5 E) 2,3,4
13. Choose the correct variant.
Oxford is one of ... universities in the world
 A) very older B) oldest
 C) the oldest D) much old
 E) most oldest
14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I asked if the earthquake had damaged the house.
 A) I asked if the house had been damaged
 B) I asked if the house has been damaged.
 C) I asked if the earthquake had been damaged the house.
 D) I asked if the house was damaged.
 E) I asked if the house had damaged
15. Choose the correct variant.
I have not seen Aydan ... we returned from Baku.
 A) while B) when C) what
 D) as soon as E) since
16. Match the halves.
 1. My sister is good ...
 2. Fresh fruit and vegetables are good ...
 3. Chocolate is bad ...
 a. for your health.
 b. at playing tennis.
 c. for your teeth.
 A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
 B) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
 C) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
 D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
 E) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
17. Complete the sentence.
Is that the book ... ?
 A) whom you recommended me
 B) did you recommend me
 C) you recommended me
 D) which did you recommend me
 E) what you recommended me
18. Make up a sentence.
 1. very 2. are
 3. in 4. important
 5. computers 6. the world
 A) 2, 6, 1, 4, 3, 5 B) 6, 2, 1, 4, 3, 5
 C) 5, 2, 4, 1, 3, 6 D) 3, 6, 2, 5, 1, 4
 E) 5, 2, 1, 4, 3, 6

19. Choose the correct variant.

- ... have you been waiting for them?
- About fifteen minutes
- A) When
- B) How long
- C) What time
- D) How long ago
- E) How often

20. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- 1. What tasty ice-cream it was!
- 2. How tasty ice-cream was it!
- 3. What the tasty ice-cream it was!
- 4. How tasty the ice-cream was!
- A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

21. Choose the correct articles.

- ... Lake Baikal is ... deepest lake in ... world.
- A) -, the B) the, the, the
- C) the, -, - D) -, the, -
- E) -, the, the

22. Match the words to their definitions.

- 1. a captain
- 2. an architect
- 3. a nephew
- a) the son of your brother or sister
- b) the person in charge of a ship
- c) a person who designs buildings
- A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
- B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
- C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
- D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
- E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Yo-kai Watch is a TV animation *show* becoming very popular in Japan. It is based on a video game of the same name, and it was first shown on January 8, 2014. This famous Japanese animation is for children, but many adults are also becoming fans. One reason for this is the song at the start of the show.

The main character in the show is called Keita Amano. One day he finds a small and strange capsule in a forest. When he opens the capsule, a kind of spirit (ruh) named Whisper appears. This spirit gives Keita a watch which allows him to see other spirits. Some of these spirits are bad and play tricks in Keita's town. Keita joins together with Whisper and other good spirits to stop them. These characters have become very popular.

The company which makes the show is looking for a partner in America. If that happens, Yo-kai Watch may spread around the world.

- 23. A) a partner in America
- B) from game to animation
- C) Whisper and other good spirits
- D) the main character in the show
- E) a popular Japanese song

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?

- A) Yo-kai Watch first came out as a video game.
- B) The main character in the show is called Whisper.
- C) Keita is a bad spirit which has come from a capsule.
- D) Whisper and Keita play tricks in Keita's town.
- E) Keita found a big and strange capsule in the forest.

25. The underlined word "*them*" in paragraph 2 refers to ...

- A) characters
- B) children
- C) adults
- D) spirits
- E) capsules

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

With the help of a watch Keita could ...

- A) open the capsule
- B) play tricks in the town
- C) join together with Whisper
- D) see other spirits
- E) be a good spirit

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "capsule".

28. Write the word from the paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a person who likes watching or listening to something such as a sport, films, or music very much".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

*Yo-kai Watch needs
to spread all over the world.*

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why is Yo-kai Watch becoming famous among many adults?

SİNAQ № 82

*Listen to the passage and
answer questions 1-6.*

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the rise in global temperature
- B) factories that create heat
- C) types of green energy
- D) the North and South Poles
- E) coastal cities and islands

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) If icebergs start to melt, global sea level will increase.
- B) Global warming occurs due to human activities.

C) Trees absorb oxygen and release carbon dioxide.

D) The effects of global warming are being felt everywhere.

E) Green energy is generated from natural resources.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which of the following are the sources of green energy?

- | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|
| 1. sunlight | 2. coal | |
| 3. wind | 4. oil | 5. water |
| A) 1,2,3 | B) 2,3,4 | C) 3,4,5 |
| D) 1,3,5 | E) 2,4,5 | |

4. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to become liquid (as ice, snow or butter) usually because of heat".

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Global warming can be prevented if ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words
What are the biggest causes of global warming?

7. Choose the correct variant.

Which is ... way to the railway station?

- A) shortest
- B) more shorter
- C) the shortest
- D) much short
- E) very shorter

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Someone has sent Jane a mysterious letter.

- A) Jane has sent a mysterious letter.
- B) Jane has been sent a mysterious letter.
- C) A mysterious letter had been sent to Jane.
- D) A mysterious letter was sent by someone.
- E) Someone has been sent Jane a mysterious letter.

9. Choose the correct variant.
Tianu is one of the best known films ... is based on a true story.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) whose E) who
10. Choose the correct variant.
... writers' last novel ... unsuccessful?
1. will ... be 3. was
2. Have ... been 4. Were
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4
11. Choose the correct modal verbs.
Children ... eat so many cakes. Sugar is bad for their teeth.
1. mustn't
2. don't have
3. shouldn't
4. aren't able
5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5
12. Choose the correct variant.
Ulkar's listening to classical music ...
1. Banu has, too.
2. Banu is, too.
3. So is Banu.
4. So has Banu.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4
D) 1,3 E) 1,4
13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I saw the children ... stones at the dogs.
1. throw 2. to throw
3. throwing 4. was throwing
5. threw
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,3,5
14. Choose the correct tense form.
... she ... on the computer at that time yesterday?
A) Is ... working
B) Does ... work
C) Has ... worked
D) Will ... work
E) Was ... working

15. Choose the correct variant.
... of the names did you choose for the party?
A) Which B) Whose C) Who
D) What E) Whom
16. Choose the correct variant.
... her deafness and blindness Helen Keller continued her education.
A) Although B) Though
C) Because D) In spite of
E) As
17. Choose the correct variant.
... How much fast food do you eat per month?
1. hardly any 2. very little
3. too much 4. only little
5. a few
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4,5
18. Choose the correct variant.
1. childrens' education
2. a month's salary
3. a few miles' walk
4. eight hour's work
5. several minutes' interval
A) 2,3,5 B) 2,3 C) 4,5
D) 1,2,3 E) 2,3,4
19. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
1. What expensive shoes they are!
2. What expensive the shoes are!
3. How expensive the shoes are!
4. How expensive shoes are they!
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3
20. Choose the correct variant.
We had a good time ... the sea ... a hot summer day.
A) for, to B) in, in C) at, in
D) near, on E) to, at
21. Make up a sentence.
1. is 2. playing
3. Mr. Brown 4. at
5. the guitar 6. good
A) 3, 1, 6, 4, 5, 2 B) 3, 1, 6, 4, 2, 5
C) 3, 2, 5, 1, 6, 4 D) 1, 3, 6, 4, 5, 2
E) 5, 2, 1, 3, 6, 4

22. Choose the correct articles.
... Caucasus is situated between ... Black Sea and ... Caspian Sea.
A) the, the, the B) the, -, the
C) the, -, - D) -, the, -
E) -, -, the

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Girl Scouts is a youth organization for girls in the United States and American girls living abroad. This organization encourages girls to help their local communities. The idea behind the Girl Scouts was to teach girls certain values, so they can help the world be a better place. There is not an official age requirement for Girl Scouts. Girls can join Girl Scouts at any time.

There were 18 original members of the Girl Scouts of the USA, and it was started over 100 years ago. The founder of this group was Juliette Gordon Low. Since then the group has grown. In the 1930s member started to bake cookies to raise money. Each Girl Scout makes a promise. This is a promise to help people at all times.

Today, there are 3.2 million Girl Scouts across America and it is the largest leadership organization for girls in the world.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a youth organization for girls
B) age requirements for Girl Scouts
C) the idea behind the Girl Scouts
D) adult members of the Girl Scouts
E) the activities of the members
24. Which question has no answer in the passage?
A) How many members were in the first Girl Scout group?
B) What color uniform does a Junior Girl Scout wear?
C) How old do girls have to be to join the Girl Scouts?
D) Who is the founder of the Girl Scouts of the USA?
E) When were the Girl Scouts of the USA founded?

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Where do Girl Scouts get their funding?
A) by baking cookies
B) by making art
C) by selling books
D) from local communities
E) from friends or family
26. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?
The Girl Scouts ...
A) was started in the USA
B) is a religious organization
C) has 3.2 million members
D) was founded by Juliette Gordon Low
E) is a youth organization for girls

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "demand".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a person who establishes something, as a company, an organization, etc.".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The Girl Scouts of the USA was started over 100 years ago with _____ members.

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What is the Girl Scout promise?

Sınaq № 83

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) the largest planet
B) the brightest planet
C) an early telescope
D) Jupiter's surface
E) a famous astronomer
- Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) Jupiter is the brightest planet in the night sky.
B) Jupiter is bigger than all the other planets combined.
C) The Earth is 1,000 times larger than Jupiter.
D) Galileo discovered 67 moons near the giant planet.
E) Jupiter is the fourth planet from the Sun.
- Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Why can't you walk on the surface of Jupiter?
A) It is solid rock.
B) It is much bigger than the Earth.
C) It is made of gas.
D) It has a diameter of more than 88,000 miles.
E) It is the brightest planet in the solar system.
- Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
What did Galileo discover with the help of a telescope?
A) a bright star
B) a large red spot
C) a giant planet
D) solid rock surface
E) Jupiter's moons
- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Jupiter is a big planet ...
A) but Venus is bigger than Jupiter
B) even bigger than all the other planets combined
C) which you can't see through a telescope
D) on the surface of which you can walk
E) but it is smaller than the planet Earth
- Write the word from the passage which fits the definition "an instrument that is used to view distant objects larger and nearer".
- Choose the correct variant.
Agatha Christie is an English writer ... novels have been translated into many languages
A) which
B) what
C) whom
D) whose
E) who
- Choose the correct modal verbs.
My grandfather is eighty-six, but he ... still read and write without glasses.
A) is able
B) can
C) ought
D) have to
E) hasn't to
- Choose the correct variant.
... people study this language, but only ... people can speak it fluently.
A) A lot of, a few
B) Many, a little
C) Many, few
D) A lot, a few
E) Much, a little
- Make up a sentence.
1. celebrate
2. people
3. of September
4. on
5. the 15th
6. the Knowledge Day
A) 6, 2, 1, 4, 5, 3
B) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4, 6
C) 2, 1, 6, 4, 5, 3
D) 2, 6, 1, 4, 5, 3
E) 4, 6, 2, 1, 5, 3
- Choose the correct tense form.
The children ... football all day long in the yard.
A) were playing
B) play
C) will play
D) have played
E) are playing

- Choose the correct articles.
... British isles and ... Europe are separated by ... North Sea.
A) -, -, the
B) the, the, -
C) the, -, the
D) the, -, -
E) the, the, the
- Choose the correct variant.
Arif put the keys on the table. ...
1. His brother did, too.
2. His brother didn't, too.
3. But his brother didn't.
4. His brother did, either.
5. So did his brother.
A) 2,3
B) 1,2,5
C) 2,3,4
D) 1,3,5
E) 3,4
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
She saw her friends ... in the club and came up to say 'hi'
A) to dance
B) were dancing
C) danced
D) are dancing
E) dance
- Choose the correct variant.
Which is ... continent in the world?
A) largest
B) the largest
C) large
D) most largest
E) more larger
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My friend has watered the flowers.
A) My friend has **been watered** the flowers.
B) The flowers were **been watered** by my friend.
C) The flowers have **been watered** by my friend.
D) The flowers had **been watered** by my friend.
E) The flowers have **watered** by my friend.
- Choose the correct variant.
... likes to play football in the yard?
A) Which
B) Whose
C) Who
D) Where
E) Whom
- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
1. What an old university it is!
2. What an old university is it!
3. How old the university is!
4. How old is the university!
A) 2,4
B) 1,2
C) 1,3
D) 3,4
E) 1,4
- Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Genitive Case.
1. We stayed at my granny's for two weeks
2. The postmens' letters were lost on the train
3. The Mammadov's son is the most talented pupil at school.
4. Turana and Rabia's village is called Kamarli.
A) 1,2,3
B) 2,3
C) 1,3,4
D) 2,4
E) 1,4
- Choose the correct variant.
... some programmes are not good, we are still watching TV.
1. Though
2. Although
3. Because
4. As
A) 1,2
B) 3,4
C) 1,3
D) 2,3
E) 2,4
- Complete the sentence.
Can you tell me ...
A) if will you learn Spanish
B) how you will learn Spanish
C) how are you going to learn Spanish
D) when you have learned Spanish
E) why you have learned Spanish for
- Choose the correct prepositions.
The students of our school will take part ... forums ... Friday morning ... next month.
A) in, in, at
B) on, in, -
C) in, on, -
D) on, on, in
E) at, in, on

Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Red Cross is an organization that helps people around the world. The roots of the Red Cross go back to 1859, when a businessman named Henry Dunant saw a battle while traveling in Italy. He was shocked to see the wounded and dying soldiers left on the battlefield. Almost no one could help them. Mr. Dunant tried to organize some assistance. He asked the local people to care for these soldiers.

After returning home to Switzerland, Mr. Dunant wrote to the leaders of Europe. He encouraged them to create an organization that could help the wounded in times of war. They all agreed to provide better care to those wounded in wars. People who would help the wounded would also be protected. They would wear a white armband (qol sargisi) with a red cross to show that they were neutral.

In 1864, another conference was held. This time, representatives of governments outside of Europe came too. They signed an agreement that is known as The Geneva Convention. Eventually, Mr. Dunant's organization became known as the Red Cross. It still exists today and it has helped millions of people around the world.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) an organization helping victims of war
B) a businessman named Henry Dunant
C) the leaders of European countries
D) governments outside of Europe
E) the Geneva Convention
24. The word 'roots' in paragraph 1 could be replaced with:
A) ending
B) beginning
C) countries
D) business
E) people
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
Why was Henry Dunant shocked after watching a battle?
A) because the soldiers did not want to fight
B) because he thought Italy was a peaceful place

- C) because the soldiers tried to fight the local people
D) because no one would help the wounded soldiers
E) because the local people did not want peace

26. Which statement is true according to the passage?
The International Committee of the Red Cross...

- A) no longer exists
B) still exists today
C) helps only Europeans
D) is now called The Geneva Convention
E) was founded in 1963 in Switzerland

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "soldiers"

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "not supporting either side of an argument, fight, war, etc."

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Why did people wear a white armband with a red cross?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Where was Henry Dunant from?

Sinaq № 84

Listen to the passage and
answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) smoking-related diseases
B) tobacco control measures
C) health risks of smoking
D) the European explorers
E) an extremely bad habit
2. Which statement isn't true according to the listened passage?
A) Smoking was originally associated with religious practices.
B) Tobacco spread to the rest of the world in the 16th century.
C) Each year, about 4.9 billion people die as a result of smoking.
D) The history of smoking dates back to 5000 BC, in the Americas.
E) Smoking is among the leading causes of various diseases.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What measures should countries take to reduce smoking rates?

1. to increase taxes on tobacco products
2. to ban the advertisements of tobacco use
3. to encourage non-smokers to smoke
4. to restrict smoking in public places
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 3,4 E) 1,3

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Why does the government raise taxes on tobacco products?

5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Early smoking evolved in association with ... ceremonies

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the most popular form of smoking?

7. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... lose weight any more. You are already slim.

1. needn't
2. don't have
3. shouldn't
4. aren't able
5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

8. Choose the correct variant.

Eldar, did you do your maths homework ...?

- A) himself B) yourselves
C) itself D) yourself
E) themselves

9. Match the halves.

1. Most accidents happen ... night.
2. What's happened ... your friend?
3. What happened ... Tuesday?
a. on b. to c. at

- A) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
B) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - c; 3 - b
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

10. Choose the correct variant.

1. a lot show programs
2. many car factories
3. a few English word
4. many historical monuments
5. several foreign guest
A) 1,3,5 B) 3,4 C) 2,5
D) 2,4 E) 1,2,4

11. Make up a sentence.

1. my 2. interested 3. is
4. old 5. brother 6. in 7. cars
A) 1,5,3,2,6,4,7 B) 1,5,6,4,7,3,2
C) 1,4,7,3,2,6,1,5 D) 1,5,3,2,6,7,4
E) 4,7,3,2,6,1,5

12. Choose the correct variant.

July is the worst time to visit Venice, ... the crowd and the heat.

- A) because of B) because
C) though D) as
E) but

13. Choose the correct articles.

They went to ... United Kingdom and stayed in ... London.

- A) the, the B) the, - C) -, the
D) -, - E) an, a

14. Choose the correct variant.

They haven't finished the book yet. ...

- A) So have we.
B) We have, either
C) Neither have we.
D) But we did.
E) We haven't, too.

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.

They didn't expected us ... the tickets so quickly

- A) to sell B) selling
C) sell D) sold
E) was selling

16. Choose the correct variant.

Mrs Durdana is one of ... teachers in the district.

- A) much experienced
B) more experienced
C) most experienced
D) the best experienced
E) the most experienced

17. Choose the correct variant

... you have told'

- A) What a strange story
B) What a strange stories
C) How a strange story
D) What the strange story
E) How strange story

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

My mother has just ironed the shirts.

- A) The shirts were just been ironed by my mother
B) The shirts had just been ironed by my mother.
C) The shirts have just been ironed by my mother
D) My mother has just been ironed the shirts.
E) The shirts have just ironed by my mother.

19. Choose the correct variant.

... remembers the password?

- A) Which
B) Whose
C) Who
D) Where
E) Whom

20. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.

- A) An hours' sleep is not enough for me.
B) Have you been to John's and Jane's house?
C) Have you read today's newspaper?
D) The womens' questions were raised at the meeting.
E) The party will be organized at John's

21. Match the words to their definitions.

1. to pollute
2. to damage
3. to repeat
a) to say something again
b) to make dirty
c) to cause physical harm to something
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

22. Choose the correct tense form.

My grandmother had made a very delicious meal by the time we ... home.

- A) will arrive
B) arrive
C) have arrived
D) had arrived
E) arrived

**Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.**

In many countries, it is normal for people to give a small amount of money to a worker who serves them. This is called a tip (çaypulu).

But tipping doesn't work in every country. In some countries, like Albania, it is normal to tip everyone all the time. In Canada, only taxi drivers and wait staff expect a tip. In other countries, you should never tip. In China, for example, it is considered *rude* to tip someone.

There is no rule about how much to tip. In most countries 10-15% tip would be normal. Of course, you don't need to give a tip if the service is poor. You can also tip more than 15% if you feel the service was perfect. Tips are sometimes included in the bill. So before you pay a tip, check your bill carefully.

The biggest tip ever given was \$3 million! In 1984, a New York City police officer named Robert was eating at his favorite restaurant. He didn't have enough money for a tip so he told the waitress that "I've got a lottery ticket in my pocket, if I win, I'll share the money with you". When Robert won the lottery, he kept his promise and shared the money with the waitress.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
- a New York City police officer
 - countries, you should never tip
 - taxi drivers and wait staff in Canada
 - money given for a good service
 - rules about the amount of tipping
24. Which statement is **true** according to the passage?
- Tipping is considered normal in every country.
 - Tipping isn't considered insulting in China.
 - The waitress receives a winning lottery ticket as a tip.
 - You should always give a tip, even if the service was very poor.
 - You can always tip people in any country you visit.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage

Why should you always check your bill before you give a tip?

- the tip might be included in the bill
- the tip might not be enough
- the waiter might have made a mistake
- it is very polite to check your bill
- tipping without checking the bill is very rude

26. The word '*rude*' in paragraph 2 could be replaced with:

- impossible
- important
- impolite
- impatient
- immediate

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "service".
-

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "to give money to someone".
-

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Certainly, you shouldn't give a tip if ..

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage with your own words.

Why did a police officer promise a waitress half the winnings from his lottery ticket?

Sinaq № 85

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the history of football
B) Diego Maradona's life
C) Argentine national team
D) a growth hormone deficiency
E) a football superstar L. Messi
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Lionel Messi moved to Spain at the age of 11.
B) Messi was diagnosed with a growth hormone deficiency.
C) Lionel Messi was born in 1985 in Portugal
D) Barcelona offered treatment for Messi's disease.
E) Barcelona won La Liga in Messi's debut season.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Lionel Messi's talent was early discovered by
A) his teacher B) his father
C) his friend D) his uncle
E) his cousin
4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Luis Lionel Messi was born in _____ (place) in _____ (year).
5. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
... declared that Messi was his "successor."

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage with your own words.
Why did Lionel Messi and his family move to Europe?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Kate asked ... me ... my grandparents.
A) to, for B) -, about C)
D) to, about E) at, of
8. Complete the sentence.
The manager asked ...
A) if the police had arrested the robber
B) that the police had arrested the robber
C) whether had the police arrested the robber
D) when the police has arrested the robber
E) if the police have arrested the robber
9. Choose the correct variant.
Children, you should solve your problem
A) yourselves B) ourselves
C) himself D) yourself
E) themselves
10. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... wear warm clothes. It's going to be sunny today.
1. have to 2. needn't 3. should
4. shouldn't 5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5
11. Choose the correct variant.
1. a lot of big bridge
2. a few drops of water
3. much aerosol sprays
4. little wet drops
5. several cups of tea
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 1,5
12. Choose the correct variant.
... allowed the children to go to the park?
A) Which B) Whose C) Who
D) Where E) Whom
13. Choose the correct sentence with the noun the Genitive Case.
A) The performance's already started.
B) The story was given in today's papers.
C) Your letter's been sent this morning.
D) She's going to learn a new language.
E) The children's book was interesting.

14. Choose the correct articles.

... most factories use robots in ... Japan and ... USA.

- A) the, -, the B) the, -, - C) -, -, -
D) the, the, - E) -, -, the

15. Choose the correct variant.

- Who had to pay for the tickets?

- A) Your friends do.
B) Your parents did.
C) Each of you had.
D) Everybody had.
E) None of you has.

16. Choose the correct variant.

... he has made!

- A) What a foolish mistake
B) What a foolish mistakes
C) How a foolish mistake
D) What the foolish mistake
E) How foolish mistake

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.

Do meteorologists expect the weather ... sunny or rainy tomorrow?

- A) be B) will be C) is
D) being E) to be

18. Choose the correct variant.

The king cobra is ... snake in the world.

- A) much dangerous
B) more dangerous
C) the most dangerous
D) the best dangerous
E) most dangerous

19. Choose the correct tense form.

The students said that they ... their homework yet.

- A) hadn't finished B) had finished
C) won't finish D) haven't finished
E) finished

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

They were discussing an important question.

- A) An important question was being discussed.
B) They were being discussed an important question.

C) An important question is being discussed

D) An important question has been discussed

E) An important question was been discussed

21. Choose the correct variant.

They sold their house in Miami ... travelled all over the world

- A) and B) but C) because
D) as E) why

22. Make up a sentence

1. can 2. a lot of 3. the party
4. you 5. meet 6. people 7. at
A) 4,1,5,6,2,7,3 B) 6,1,5,4,7,2,3
C) 4,1,5,2,6,7,3 D) 4,1,2,6,5,7,3
E) 7,3,4,1,5,2,6

Read the passage and

fulfil the tasks 23-30.

According to the study, women spend over 8 years of their life shopping. Almost a quarter of that time is spent doing shopping for food. Luckily, Million Looks magazine says that shopping can be a good thing and they give some interesting facts about women and shopping. The magazine says that women who shop for more than 17 hours a week are slimmer and healthier than those who spend less time shopping. The magazine also claims that women who shop more often look and feel much younger. Finally, they say that women who enjoy shopping are more confident and happier.

We cannot be sure if these things are true, but one thing is definitely true: shopping is big business. The shopping malls try their best to encourage people to spend as much as possible, and stay in the mall as long as possible. Escalators are placed so people using them pass many different stores. You may have also noticed that places to sit in malls are hard to find. This is because people can't spend money when they are sitting down!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) interesting facts about women
B) interesting facts about shopping
C) shopping malls in the United States
D) healthy lifestyle tips for women
E) how to plan and grow business

SINAQ № 86

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

24. Which statement is *true* according to the passage?
 - A) Women spend a quarter of their life shopping.
 - B) Women who shop more often look and feel tired.
 - C) Sometimes, shopping can be a good thing.
 - D) The shopping malls don't want people to spend much money.
 - E) Women who shop seldom look and feel much younger than those who like shopping.
25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
What are difficult to find in shopping malls?
 - A) escalators
 - B) places to eat
 - C) places to sit
 - D) many different stores
 - E) places to read books
26. Choose the **wrong** answer according to the passage.
Magazine says that women who shop more often are ... than those who spend less time shopping.
 - A) slimmer
 - B) healthier
 - C) much younger
 - D) more anxious
 - E) happier
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "eventually".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a very large building containing a lot of stores and restaurants".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
While riding on escalators, people ...

30. Write the reason why there are no sitting places in the shopping malls?

1. The architecture of Tbilisi and Baku is different.
4. Using too much pepper and salt are harmful.
- A) 2,3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 3,4
8. Choose the correct variant.
the students ... their teacher were satisfied with the exam results.
 - A) Neither ... nor
 - B) Either ... nor
 - C) Neither ... or
 - D) Both ... and
 - E) Either ... or
1. Choose the correct variant.
... ordered a sandwich for supper?
 - A) Which
 - B) Whose
 - C) Whom
 - D) Where
 - E) Who
10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They are printing my report at the moment.
 - A) My report was being printed at the moment.
 - B) My report is being printed at the moment.
 - C) They are being printed my report at the moment.
 - D) My report is been printed at the moment.
 - E) My report has been printed at the moment.
11. Choose the correct tense form.
Jane ... her things yet when her husband came into the room.
 - A) hasn't packed
 - B) didn't pack
 - C) won't pack
 - D) had packed
 - E) hadn't packed
12. Choose the correct variant.
Paris is among ... cities in the world.
 - A) much large
 - B) more larger
 - C) the most largest
 - D) the largest
 - E) most large
13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you hear Madonna ... her latest song?
 1. sing
 2. to sing
 3. singing
 4. sings
 5. was singing
 - A) 1,3
 - B) 1,3,4
 - C) 3,5
 - D) 1,4
 - E) 1,3,5
14. Choose the correct articles.
... Canada is ... second largest country in world.
 - A) -, the
 - B) -, the, -
 - C) -, the, the
 - D) the, the, the
 - E) the, the, -
15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
 - A) What a delicious cake it is!
 - B) What the delicious cake it is!
 - C) What a delicious cake is it!
 - D) How a delicious cake it is!
 - E) How delicious cake it is!
16. Choose the correct variant.
My father never let me go out in the evenings
 1. My mother didn't, either.
 2. My mother did, too.
 3. So did my mother.
 4. Neither did my mother.
 - A) 2,3
 - B) 1,2
 - C) 2,4
 - D) 1,3
 - E) 1,4
17. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
 - A) The Government should protect the childrens' rights.
 - B) My sister's friends go in for sports.
 - C) Mammad's already read the whole book.
 - D) My brother's going to buy a house.
 - E) Her uncle's been to Georgia this Saturday.
18. Make up a sentence.

1. what	2. do	3. breakfast
4. have	5. you	6. for

 - A) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 3
 - B) 2, 5, 4, 1, 3, 6
 - C) 1, 2, 5, 4, 6, 3
 - D) 1, 2, 5, 4, 3, 6
 - E) 1, 4, 2, 5, 3, 6
19. Choose the correct variant.
 1. a little baby bird
 2. several European cities
 3. much sport clubs
 4. too much plastic bottles
 5. much rubbish
 - A) 1,2,3
 - B) 1,2,5
 - C) 2,4,5
 - D) 1,3,5
 - E) 2,5

20. Choose the correct prepositions.

When we go ... a train, we must pay ... the ticket.

- A) by, for B) on, - C) by, -
D) with, for E) on, for

21. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.

1. Do you have enough time to stay for dinner?
2. I have to meet my aunt at the airport.
3. I have only a few pounds to pay the bill.
4. You don't have to work on Sundays.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

22. Choose the correct variant.

Have a nice trip, Jim! Take care of ... !

- A) themselves B) myself
C) ourselves D) himself E) yourself

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Perhaps there is no greater boxing story than the legendary fights between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier. Ali and Frazier were both unusual fighters but they had different personalities and fighting styles.

Ali was the heavyweight world champion. He was 25 years old and had already won 29 fights. He was big and boastful, often telling journalists that he was "the greatest of all time!"

In contrast, Joe Frazier was quiet and modest. He was polite to his opponents before and during the boxing matches while Ali insulted his opponents. Despite these differences, many people believed Joe had about the same boxing ability as Ali.

They fought their first match in 1971. During the long fight, Frazier won and knocked Ali to the ground. The men fought again in New York City three years later. This time, Ali was the winner. The next year, they fought their final match in Manila, the capital city of the Philippines. Ali won again. After the match, he admitted that he felt close to dying during this fight.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the two boxing giants
B) Muhammad Ali's fighting styles
C) Joe Frazier's boxing record
D) Frazier's character and ability
E) Ali's attitude toward his opponents

24. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

When did Ali defeat Frazier for the first time?

- A) in 1950 B) in 1960
C) in 1971 D) in 1974
E) in 1975

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many fights did the two boxers have?

- A) They have never fought.
B) They fought three times.
C) They fought two times.
D) They fought in the 1971.
E) They fought their final match in Manila.

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Where did the two boxers fight in 1974?

- A) in the Philippines
B) in New York City
C) in Manila
D) they didn't fight in 1974
E) in the Bahamas

27. Write one word from paragraph 4 that is opposite in meaning to the word "to deny".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "showing excessive pride and self-satisfaction in one's achievements, or abilities".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Who won the last fight between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How was Joe Frazier different from Muhammad Ali?

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) how to survive in extreme cold
B) the chief threat to the polar bear
C) habitat loss due to climate change
D) the white animal living at the north pole
E) the polar bear's hunting method

2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Polar bears are in serious danger due to climate change.
B) Polar bears live in the snow and ice.
C) Climate change is the only threat to polar bears.
D) Polar bears are considered good swimmers.
E) Polar bears are only found at the North Pole.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Which of the following you can't see at the North Pole?

- A) snow
B) ice
C) water
D) polar bear
E) land

4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Some people kill the polar bear for its ...

5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Why do we call the big white bear the polar bear?

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What do polar bears mostly eat?

Sınaq № 87

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.

We expect our friend ... everything by the time we come.

- A) arrange B) to arrange
C) arranges D) was arranging
E) arranged

8. Choose the correct variant.

That sunset was ... thing I have ever seen.

- A) the most beautiful
B) most beautiful
C) more beautiful
D) much beautiful
E) beautiful

9. Choose the correct tense form.

They had sold their old house in the city center before they ... this new house.

- A) would buy B) buy
C) will buy D) have bought
E) bought

10. Choose the correct variant.

... wants a bicycle for his birthday?

- A) Why B) Whose C) Who
D) Where E) Whom

11. Choose the correct variant.

Jack couldn't take part in the race ... he had injured his leg.

- A) though B) but C) because
D) although E) till

12. Make up a sentence.

1. chocolate 2. like 3. eating
4. children 5. much 6. many
A) 5, 4, 2, 3, 6, 1 B) 6, 4, 5, 1, 2, 3
C) 6, 4, 2, 5, 1, 3 D) 6, 4, 5, 2, 3, 1
E) 6, 4, 2, 3, 5, 1

13. Complete the sentence.

The director wanted to know ...

- A) how long did the competition last
B) how much pupils took part in the competition
C) if all the pupils had participated in the competition
D) whether had all the pupils taken part in the competition

E) how long lasted the competition

14. Choose the sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.

1. Tomorrow's weather will be dry with sunny periods.
2. Turana's got an important job.
3. The sun's light spread across the mountains
4. Her sister's fond of biting her nails.
5. My little daughter's cut her finger with a knife.

A) 3,5 B) 1,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4,5

15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

1. What a polite women she is!
2. How a polite woman she is!
3. How polite the woman is!
4. What a polite woman she is!

A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

16. Choose the correct articles.

... Niagara River serves as ... international border between ... USA and ... Canada.

- A) -, the, an, - B) the, an, the, -
C) the, a, the, - D) the, an, -, -
E) the, an, -, the

17. Choose the correct variant.

My brother has graduated from college recently. ...

- A) Neither have I.
B) Neither I have.
C) But I did.
D) So did I.
E) So have I.

18. Match the words to their definitions.

1. to raise
2. to resemble
3. to rise
- a) to go up or to stand up
- b) to lift up something
- c) to look like or be similar

A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Shoplifting is the act of taking an item from a store without paying for it. Usually, the item is hidden in a customers' clothing or in a bag while they attempt to exit the shop. However, shoplifting can also include attempts to switch the price tag on an item to get a lower price.

Studies have shown that all shoplifting is done equally by both genders and by all races. They report that shoplifters also target all types of stores, from small stores to big supermarkets. Rich people tend to shoplift less than poor people.

Since shoplifting has become such a big problem in stores around the world, retailers have taken measures to stop it. Many stores now have video cameras that watch for suspicious activity. Security tags are attached to many items to alert store staff when people attempt to leave the shop with something before paying for it. Store detectives disguised as buyers also keep an eye out for shoplifters in many stores.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) store detectives
B) the types of stores
C) a big problem in stores
D) how to switch the price tag
E) how to get a lower price

24. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

What are the ways to prevent shoplifting in a supermarket?

1. cameras 2. security dogs
3. security tags 4. police officers
5. store detectives

A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,5

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do some customers change price tags on items?

- A) to fool other customers
B) to get a higher price
C) to get more items
D) to get a lower price
E) it's their duty

26. The word 'switch' in paragraph 1 could be replaced with:

- A) connect B) change
C) turn on D) turn off E) steal

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "activity".

28. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "the illegal act of taking goods from a shop without paying for them".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
What kinds of stores do shoplifters target?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
How do some stores try to prevent shoplifting?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.
Where do shoplifters hide a stolen item?

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) species of coffee plants
B) one of the most popular drinks
C) history of coffee plants
D) the traditional method cultivation
E) the world's largest coffee producer
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) A coffee plant produces fruit for more than 40 years.
B) A coffee plant is a small tree with shiny leaves.
C) There is only one way to grow coffee plants.
D) According to the old way coffee plants grow under large trees.
E) According to the modern way coffee plants grow in the sun.
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
A coffee plant grows for about ... years before it produces any fruit.
A) three B) four C) five
D) six E) seven
- Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The trees protect the coffee plant from ...
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which is the largest coffee producing country in the world?
- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why do people pick coffee beans by hand?

- Choose the correct articles.
We have relatives in ... USA. ... UK.
A) -, -, - B) the, -, -
C) the, -, the D) the, the, -
E) -, the, the
- Choose the correct variant.
1. What a dangerous dog it was!
2. What dangerous dog was it!
3. How a dangerous dog it was!
4. How dangerous the dog was!
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher asked the students ... silent.
A) be B) will be C) are
D) being E) to be
- Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Let's ask the neighbors to look after the dog.
B) My aunt's got two beautiful children.
C) Vusal's worked on this website for a year.
D) When is your trip to the dentist's?
E) Three-quarters of the Earth's surface is covered by water.
- Choose the correct variant.
This is ... ice cream I have ever eaten.
A) the most delicious
B) most delicious
C) best delicious
D) much delicious
E) a very delicious
- Choose the correct tense form.
My sister ... her teeth before she went to bed.
A) had brushed B) is brushing
C) has brushed D) will brush
E) brushes
- Choose the correct variant.
... it was raining heavily, the explorers decided to continue their journey.
A) Though B) As C) Because
D) Despite E) Why

- Choose the correct variant.
Our village is very small. There are only ... houses.
A) a little B) a lot C) much
D) few E) a few
- Choose the correct variant.
Students will return ... school ... September 15.
A) at, on B) -, at C) to, on
D) to, in E) from, in
- Choose the correct variant.
... can say what will happen in the future?
A) Who B) Whose C) Which
D) Whom E) Which of
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did they build this new shopping centre?
A) When was this new shopping centre built?
B) When was built this new shopping centre?
C) When were this new shopping centre built?
D) When this new shopping centre was built?
E) When is this new shopping centre built?
- Choose the correct variant.
They saw Nurana no more. ...
A) So does her friend.
B) Kate does, either.
C) We didn't see him, too.
D) Neither did we.
E) So did Mustafa.
- Make up a sentence.
1. reach 2. the hotel 3. did
4. when 5. the tourist
A) 4, 3, 5, 1, 2 B) 5, 1, 2, 4, 3
C) 4, 5, 3, 1, 2 D) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4
E) 4, 3, 5, 2, 1
- Choose the correct variant.
We ... walk all the way home because we ... catch a taxi.
A) had to, couldn't
B) have to, couldn't
C) had to, can't
D) hadn't to, couldn't
E) had to, could

- Choose the correct variant.
Be careful Saleh and Fidan, you can hurt
A) yourself B) yourselves
C) himself D) themselves
E) herself
- Choose the correct variant.
1. Sausage and cheese is great on pizzas.
2. The cattle was grazing in the field.
3. The poor are suffering from famine.
4. A million people are facing famine.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Every December 31st, the world celebrates New Year's Eve. Some countries have very unusual New Year's Eve traditions.

In South Africa, people throw furniture out of their windows. They have even thrown out microwaves and fridges.

In the Philippines, people make lots of noise to scare away evil spirits. They also turn on all the lights in the house to make the New Year bright and cheerful.

In Brazil, people wear different colors to bring something new for the coming year. Wearing white is said to bring peace. Wearing yellow is a wish for money. Wearing red clothes is a wish for passion and romance.

A popular New Year's Eve tradition in Greece is to bake a cake with a coin inside of it. After the cake is baked, people slice it into pieces and give one to each of their family members. Whoever gets the piece with the coin inside will have good luck in the coming year.

For many centuries, it has been a New Year's tradition to hang bread loaves on doors and walls in Ireland. This chases the bad luck out of the house and invites good luck inside.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) how to scare away evil spirits
B) the countries that celebrate New Year
C) throwing furniture out of the windows
D) the meanings of different colours
E) unusual New Year's Eve traditions

24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?

- A) Wearing yellow in Brazil on New Year's Eve is a wish for money.
- B) People make lots of noise in the Philippines to scare away evil spirits.
- C) In South Africa, people throw furniture out of the window on New Year's Eve.
- D) In Brazil, different colours represent different meanings.
- E) In Ireland, people bang bread loaves on doors to invite bad luck inside.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

In South Africa, people throw ... out the window on New Year's Eve.

- 1. furniture 2. bread
- 3. microwaves 4. old clothes
- 5. fridges

- A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5
- D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,5

26. The word 'to scare' in paragraph 3 could be replaced with:

- A) to throw B) to entertain
- C) to invite D) to frighten
- E) to call

27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "New Year's Eve traditions".

28. Write the word from paragraph 4 which best fits the definition "a period in which there is no war".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do Brazilians wear different colors for New Year?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What is sometimes put inside of a cake on New Year's Eve in Greece?

SİNAQ № 89

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the Bactrian camels
- B) ships of the desert
- C) the Arabian camels
- D) deserts of Central Asia
- E) the camel's humps

2. Which statement isn't true according to the listened passage?

- A) The Bactrian camel lives in Central Asia.
- B) The Arabian camel has only one hump.
- C) Camels are also useful for their hair, milk and milk.
- D) Camels can live without water for a long time.
- E) The Bactrian camel has short and thin hair.

3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Bactrian camels has long, thick hair because

- A) winters are cold in Central Asia
- B) they live in a hot desert.
- C) the sand gets in their eyes.
- D) they store fat in their hump.
- E) they can go without water for a long time.

4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Camels have long eyelashes that protect their eyes from ...

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Camels are the most famous desert animals that are used for ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Why are camels called the 'Ships of the desert'?

Choose the correct variant.

She was late ... the traffic was terrible this morning.

1. as 2. because
3. though 4. although
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

Choose the correct interrogative sentences.

1. When the first European Games was held?
2. When was the first European Games held?
3. Where was the first European Games held?
4. Where was held the first European Games?

- A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

Choose the correct variant.

... they have made!

- A) What a stupid mistake
B) What a stupid mistakes
C) How a stupid mistake
D) What the stupid mistake
E) How stupid mistake

Choose the correct form of the verb.

The children heard the bird ... a song.

1. sing 2. to sing 3. singing
4. sings 5. was singing
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1, 3,5

Choose the correct variant.

1. She'll have a week's holiday next month.
2. The Brown's garden is full of flowers.
3. Teachers need to be open to children's ideas.
4. She's the editor of a popular womens' magazine.
5. She has five years' experience as a computer programmer.

- A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,3

Choose the correct word.

My brother goes for a walk ...

- A) next month
B) every day
C) tomorrow
D) last week
E) an hour ago

Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice

You can see that painting in the Louvre

- A) That painting can be seen in the Louvre.
B) That painting can be see in the Louvre.
C) That painting could be seen in the Louvre.
D) That painting can see in the Louvre.
E) You can be see that painting in the Louvre

Make up a sentence.

1. want 2. did 3. they
4. what 5. to buy
A) 3, 4, 2, 1, 5 B) 4, 1, 2, 3, 5
C) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5 D) 4, 2, 3, 1, 5
E) 4, 5, 2, 3, 1

Choose the correct variant.

That was ... book I have ever read

- A) more interesting
B) most interesting
C) best interesting
D) much interesting
E) the most interesting

Choose the correct variant.

During the interview, they asked ... me ... my previous jobs.

- A) to. for B) -, about C) -, on
D) to. about E) at. of

Choose the correct variant.

Did you cut ... when you were peeling the potatoes?

1. yourselves 2. themselves
3. yourself 4. itself
A) 1,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

Choose the correct variant

We ... be in a hurry. We still have plenty of time

- A) don't have to B) haven't to
C) don't have D) needn't to
E) should to

Choose the correct variant

Nick's father let him work abroad no longer.

- A) Neither did my father.
B) Neither does my father.
C) So does my father.
D) So did my father.

E) My father doesn't, too.

20. Choose the correct articles.

Big Ben is ... biggest Clock Tower in ... Great Britain.

- A) the, the B) -, - C) the, -
D) -, the E) -, a

21. Choose the correct variant.

I have ...

1. one more question
2. two more information
3. some more questions
4. a little more time
5. a few more problem

- A) 1,2,3 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,4,5

22. Complete the sentence.

We don't understand ...

- A) why the teacher has punished us for
B) what the teacher has punished us for
C) what has the teacher punished us for
D) why has the teacher punished us
E) why the teacher have punished us

**Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.**

Outside of Shibuya Station in Tokyo there is a bronze statue of a faithful dog named Hachiko.

Hachiko was taken as a puppy by university professor Hidesaburo Ueno in 1924. Every day the dog walked to the train station to see his owner off to work and returned to the station at the end of the day to meet the professor when he returned from work.

Sadly, one day in 1925 the professor never returned home. He became ill and died while giving a lecture at the university. Every day between 1925 and 1935, Hachikō continued to wait for his master's return at the train station. Hachiko could never adapt to living with anyone else. After waiting for a decade, Hachikō died in 1935. His body was found in a street not far from the train station.

Hachiko's body was preserved and is displayed at the National Science Museum of Japan, where it remains to this day. A monument to the dog was also built in his honor and placed alongside his master's grave in Tokyo.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Shibuya train station in Tokyo
B) the World's most faithful dog
C) the National Science Museum of Japan
D) giving a lecture at the university
E) working as a professor at a university

24. The underlined word 'it' in paragraph 4 refers to:

- A) master's grave
B) Japan
C) a monument
D) the National Science Museum
E) Hachiko's body

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Where is the bronze statue of Hachiko?

- A) in front of the university
B) near Shibuya Station
C) in the National Science Museum
D) outside of Tokyo
E) inside a train station

26. The word 'adapt' in paragraph 3 could be replaced with:

- A) get away from B) wait for
C) forget D) get used to
E) forgive

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "dog".

28. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "a period of ten years".

29. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

After the professor died in 1925, Hachikō continued to wait for his master's return at the train station each day until ... in 1935

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why does Hachiko's owner stop going to the train station?

Sınaq № 90

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) high blood pressure
 B) a healthy immune system
 C) main causes of stress
 D) caring for sick people
 E) benefits of laughter
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 A) Laughter helps sick people get better.
 B) Laughter clubs are only in India.
 C) Children laugh more than adults.
 D) All kinds of people can join a laughter club.
 E) Laughing has great benefits for our body.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
Laughing increases our ... , making us stronger.
 A) immune system
 B) stress hormone
 C) blood pressure
 D) sense of humor
 E) depression and anxiety
4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What do we lose as we get older?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Some people say that laughter is the best ...

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When and where was the first Laughter club established?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Be careful! Don't burn ... while frying meat
 1. yourselves 2. itself
 3. yourself 4. themselves
 A) 1,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3
 D) 2,4 E) 1,4
8. Choose the correct variant.
The woman was sitting ... an armchair ... the fire.
 A) in, on B) at, about C) in, by
 D) at, over E) on, by
9. Choose the sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
 A) Let's go into my office where we can talk.
 B) Turana's eaten the whole pudding.
 C) Rabia's going to spend her holiday abroad this year.
 D) Today's children are tomorrow's leaders
 E) She's got two daughters and one son.
10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence
 1. What a smart child he is!
 2. What smart child he is!
 3. How a smart child he is!
 4. How smart the child is!
 A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2
11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher ... them speak English at the conference.
 1. made 2. expected
 3. noticed 4. wanted
 A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,4
12. Choose the correct tense form.
If Rita ... her homework, the teacher will give her a low mark.
 A) will forget B) forgets
 C) would forget D) has forgotten
 E) forgot
13. Choose the correct interrogative sentences
 1. Who invented the modern umbrella?
 2. When was the modern umbrella invented?
 3. Who did invent the modern umbrella?
 4. When the modern umbrella was invented?
 A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

14. Choose the correct variant.

Can you bring the clothes ... are hanging in the wardrobe, please?

1. where 2. which
3. that 4. what

A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

15. Choose the correct articles.

... Atlantic Ocean and ... North Sea wash ... shores of ... Great Britain.

- A) the, the, the, the B) -, the, the, -
C) the, the, the, - D) the, -, the, -
E) -, -, the, -

16. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.

1. The question was answered correctly.
2. I hope my mistakes will be explained.
3. The article published in this magazine is always interesting.

4. Are there any letters delivered yesterday?

A) 3,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

17. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.

1. Does Jack have to work on Sunday?
2. You don't have to wear a suit to work
3. I don't have breakfast in the morning.
4. I have a little time to translate this article.

A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

18. Choose the correct variant.

1. a little sugar
2. much spoons of sugar
3. much furniture
4. a little pieces of furniture
5. a few pieces of furniture

A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,4,5

19. Make up a sentence.

1. have 2. I 3. today
4. books 5. two 6. bought

A) 2, 5, 4, 1, 6, 3 B) 2, 1, 5, 4, 6, 3
C) 2, 1, 6, 5, 4, 3 D) 2, 3, 1, 6, 5, 4
E) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4, 6

20. Choose the correct variant.

Julia's car cost her \$40 000. ...

- A) Neither did mine.
B) Mine doesn't, either.
C) So does mine.

- D) Mine did, either.
E) So did mine.

21. Choose the correct variant.

Can I ask you ... question?

- A) difficult B) most difficult
C) the best difficult D) much difficult
E) a more difficult

22. Match the words to their definitions.

1. to separate
2. to mend
3. to defend

- a) to protect somebody from attack
b) to repair something after being damaged
c) to divide into different parts

A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Most people have heard of the homes made of snow. These homes are called "igloos". The word "igloo" actually means "home" in Inuit language. These are temporary houses that can be made anywhere. Many of the Inuit are nomadic, which means they spend their entire lives traveling. As a result, "home" became any place they could make an igloo!

Even though they are often made of snow, igloos can actually be quite warm. Temperatures outside can sometimes reach up to minus 45 degrees, however, inside an igloo, it can be anywhere between minus 7 and 16 degrees because of the body heat. Some Inuit also use animal skins to keep the air warm.

Even though most igloos look very tiny, they can actually be quite big inside. Some of them have windows. Having a window allows the people inside to see if there is any danger before leaving the igloo. No one wants to be surprised by a polar bear as they leave their home!

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) people living in cold climates
B) the language of the Inuit people
C) the houses built out of snow
D) the temperature inside an igloo
E) interesting facts about polar bears

SİNAQ № 91

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) Vincent Van Gogh's education
B) one of the world's greatest artists
C) people living in poverty
D) choice of profession
E) middle-class families

2. Which statement is true according to the listened passage?

- A) Van Gogh only became famous after his death.
B) Vincent van Gogh died as a rich man.
C) He was the only child in the family.
D) All of his paintings were sold during his lifetime.
E) His family supported his dream of becoming an artist.

3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.

Vincent's parents ...

- A) weren't very happy with his choice
B) were from a wealthy family
C) encouraged him to draw and paint
D) wanted him to become an artist
E) lived in a big city

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Who many siblings did Vincent Van Gogh have?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

In 1880, at the age of 27, Vincent decided

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

Was Van Gogh a famous painter in his lifetime?

14. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) Inuit people stay in the same place all their lives.
B) The temperature inside an igloo is very cold.
C) The majority of igloos are made out of stone.
D) Inuit people don't have their own language.
E) Nomadic peoples do not live continually in the same place.

15. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do some igloos have windows?

- A) so polar bears can come inside
B) so people can look inside
C) to keep the warm air in
D) to make a fire inside an igloo
E) so people can see outside

16. Which question has no answer in the passage?

- A) How many people can live inside a very big igloo?
B) What language does the word igloo come from?
C) Why is it warmer inside an igloo?
D) What is an igloo made of?
E) What is nomadic way of life?

17. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "air".

18. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "the natural outer layer that covers the body of a person or animal".

19. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Igloos are _____ houses, which means Inuit people won't stay there all their lives.

20. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Despite being made from snow, igloos can be quite warm due to _____

7. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
 1. I have something to do this weekend.
 2. I have to do something this weekend.
 3. Jack has something to show to his friend.
 4. Jack has to show something to his friend.

A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3
8. Choose the correct variant.

The tourists didn't see ... on the beach.

A) nobody B) any C) anybody
D) some E) somebody
9. Choose the correct variant.

The teacher was angry ... the students hadn't done their homework.

A) till B) though C) although
D) so E) because
10. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
 1. What are these trousers made of?
 2. Are the trousers made of denim expensive?
 3. Are the trousers made of strong material?
 4. Are there any trousers made of strong material?

A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2
11. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
 1. What an excellent result is it!
 2. What excellent results they are!
 3. How excellent the results are!
 4. What excellent the result is!

A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4
12. Choose the correct articles.

... Princess Diana was born in 1961, in ... United Kingdom.

A) the, the B) -, - C) the, -
D) -, the E) a, the
13. Choose the correct form of the verb.

Do you know why they didn't hear the bell ...?

 1. ring
 2. to ring
 3. ringing
 4. rings
 5. was ringing

A) 1,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,4 E) 3,5
14. Choose the correct tense form.

If I ... my friend's address, I will send her an invitation.

A) will find B) found C) won't find
D) have found E) find
15. Choose the correct variant.
 1. He took a few month's leave to care for his sick grandmother.
 2. Adventures are popular themes in children's books.
 3. The town is an hours' walk from our village.
 4. She wanted to sleep after eight hours' work.
 5. We stopped beside a little well for ten minutes' break.

A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1, 3,5 E) 2,4,5
16. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
 1. Who produced the first motor car?
 2. When was the first motor car produced?
 3. Who did produce the first motor car?
 4. When the first motor car was produced?

A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4
17. Make up a sentence.

1. my parents	2. at
3. six o'clock	4. in
5. London	6. arrived

A) 1, 4, 5, 6, 2, 3 B) 4, 5, 6, 1, 2, 3
C) 1, 6, 4, 5, 2, 3 D) 1, 6, 2, 5, 4, 3
E) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
18. Choose the correct variant.
 1. much bread
 2. four slices of bread
 3. a lot bread
 4. a few piece of bread
 5. many slices of bread

A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,5
19. Choose the correct variant.

My family usually go to Tbilisi ... Christmas. We have dinner together ... Christmas Day.

A) in, on B) on, at C) at, in
D) at, on E) to, on
20. Complete the sentence.

Don't you know how naughty ...?

A) my nieces have become
B) are my nieces
C) have my nieces become
D) my nieces have became
E) had my nieces became

21. Choose the correct variant.

- My sister does.

- A) Who's taken my book?
- B) Who opened the windows?
- C) Who has to pay the bill?
- D) Who has eaten lunch in the canteen?
- E) Who was working in the garden?

22. Choose the correct variant.

I think roses are ... of all flowers in the garden.

- A) much pretty
- B) the prettiest
- C) prettiest
- D) most prettiest
- E) more prettier

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Ramadan is the ninth month of the Islamic calendar. It is the most sacred month of the year for Muslims. Muslims believe it was during this month that God revealed the Quran, Islam's sacred book, to the Prophet Mohammed.

During this month, Muslims don't eat or drink from sunrise to sunset. This is called fasting. It is more than just not eating and drinking. Fasting is done by people to get closer to God. It is also a time to clear the soul, to renew family ties, and to practice self-discipline and sacrifice.

Fasting during Ramadan is one of the five duties of Islam. The month lasts 29-30 days. People pray every day during Ramadan. Fasting reminds people of what it feels like to be hungry and thirsty so you feel a duty to help the poor and needy. Despite the hardship of fasting for a whole month, all Muslims actually look forward to Ramadan and are a little sad when it's over.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) the life of the Prophet Muhammad
- B) the hardship of fasting for a whole month
- C) the most sacred month in Islamic calendar
- D) the five duties of the religion of Islam
- E) the sacred book of the religion of Islam

24. Which statement **isn't true** according to the passage?

- A) Ramadan is the ninth month of the Islamic calendar.

B) During Ramadan, Muslims fast every day from dawn to sunset.

C) Ramadan is a very important time for Muslims all over the world.

D) Fasting reminds people of what it feels like to be angry and thirsty.

E) All Muslims actually wait for Ramadan impatiently.

25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

What is fasting?

- A) food that is quick to cook
- B) time when people don't eat or drink
- C) time when people hurry up
- D) the train that travels quickly
- E) moving with great speed

26. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.

How many duties does the religion of Islam have?

- A) 1
- B) 4
- C) 5
- D) 29
- E) 30

27. Write one adjective from the passage, which characterizes "month".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which fits the definition "the time in the evening when the sun disappears from the sky".

29. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

What is the sacred book of Islam?

30. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

Why do Muslims fast during Ramadan?

31. Write the correct answer according to the passage.

How long does Ramadan usually last?

Sınaq № 92

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) a wonderful view of the city
B) the river running through Paris
C) the symbol of the city of Paris
D) people living in Paris
E) the Statue of Liberty
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Not everybody liked the tower at first.
B) The Eiffel Tower was completed in 1889.
C) There are three levels in the Eiffel Tower.
D) The Eiffel Tower is situated in New York.
E) The Statue of Liberty and the Eiffel Tower were designed by the same person.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which river flows below the Eiffel Tower?
A) The River Seine
B) The Nile
C) The Thames
D) The Danube River
E) The Amazon
4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When was the Eiffel Tower built?
(write the year)

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The popular French writer G. Maupassant ate lunch in the Eiffel Tower's restaurant because, it was the only place in Paris where

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What did people think about the Eiffel Tower when it was first built?

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. The goods were shipped from a foreign port.
2. The goods in a warehouse has a product code.
3. The list of the goods was sent to the manager.
4. The goods is exported to all over the globe.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4 D) 1,3,4 E) 2,3
8. Choose the correct variant.
I asked two people the way to the station but ... of them could help me.
A) nobody B) neither C) every
D) no E) none
9. Choose the correct variant.
... the law, many people continue to use mobile phones while driving.
A) Though B) Because C) But
D) Although E) In spite of
10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I wonder who ... him choose this career
1. made 2. let 3. wanted
4. asked 5. expected
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4,5 D) 1,2,3 E) 1,5
11. Choose the correct articles.
... most students think that ... English is ... difficult language.
A) the, -, a B) the, a, the
C) -, -, a D) -, the, a
E) -, -, the
12. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence
What ... you have seen!
A) interesting film
B) an interesting film
C) the interesting film
D) an interesting films
E) interesting the film
13. Choose the correct variant.
1. the Brown's house
2. mens' room
3. many years' experience
4. two months' rest
5. womens' club
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 4,5 D) 1,4 E) 1,5

14. Choose the correct variant.

The giraffe is ... animal in the world.

- A) much tall
- B) more taller
- C) the most tallest
- D) tallest
- E) the tallest

15. Choose the correct variant.

1. I have very ... information about that company.

2. I eat ... vegetables than chocolate.

3. ... tourists came to the pomegranate festival last year.

- a. more
- b. many
- c. little
- A) 1 - a, 2 - c, 3 - b
- B) 1 - a, 2 - b, 3 - c
- C) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a
- D) 1 - b, 2 - a, 3 - c
- E) 1 - c, 2 - a, 3 - b

16. Choose the correct variant.

- *Will you go to work ... the bus?*

- *No, I'll go ... train, as usual.*

- A) on, by
- B) by, on
- C) by, by
- D) in, on
- E) on, on

17. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.

1. I have something important to tell my friends.

2. I have to tell the truth to my parents.

3. Do you have anything to eat for breakfast?

4. I have to prepare something for breakfast.

- A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

18. Make up a sentence.

1. my 2. brother 3. elder

4. is 5. flying 6. afraid

7. of

- A) 1,2,4,6,7,3,5
- B) 1,3,2,4,6,7,5
- C) 1,3,2,7,5,4,6
- D) 1,2,3,4,6,7,5
- E) 1,2,6,7,5,4,3

19. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.

1. Who did bring the first tomato to Europe?

2. When the first tomato was brought to Europe?

3. Who brought the first tomato to Europe?

4. When was the first tomato brought to Europe?

- A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

20. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.

1. The boy was punished for his bad behavior.

2. Was the news published yesterday interesting?

3. Was the information received yesterday useful?

4. David is never allowed to drive a car.

- A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

21. Choose the correct tense form.

I'll call my parents as soon as I ... at the airport.

- A) arrive
- B) will arrive
- C) have arrived
- D) arrived
- E) would arrive

22. Choose the correct variant.

- *My brother did.*

A) Who had finished the task by Monday?

B) Who's got the exam results?

C) Who wants to answer the question?

D) Who is waiting for you in the yard?

E) Who had to take a taxi yesterday?

*Read the passage and
fulfil the tasks 23-30.*

He was born on April 15 in 1452. He became one of the most famous people around the world. His name in English means Leonard from the town of Vinci. He is perhaps most famous for his painting the Mona Lisa. The subject of this painting is believed to be the wife of a wealthy silk merchant from Florence. Do you know who he is? He is, of course, Leonardo da Vinci. He is one of the most famous artists in the world. He was not only an artist. He was a scientist, an engineer, an inventor, and much more.

Leonardo da Vinci painted many pictures that he didn't complete. He also destroyed a lot of his paintings. He drew pictures and made plans for many things. He invented the bicycle 300 years before a bicycle was ever built. He drew pictures of the first airplane, helicopter, tank, motorcar, and many more. He drew maps of Europe and even designed a bridge that could move. Leonardo is thought to be the father of modern science.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) a bridge that could move
- B) pictures of the first airplane
- C) the invention of the bicycle
- D) an artist from the town of Vinci
- E) the first maps of Europe

24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?

- A) Leonardo da Vinci destroyed a lot of his paintings.
- B) Leonardo da Vinci designed a bridge that could move.
- C) Leonardo is thought to be the father of modern medicine.
- D) He invented the bicycle 300 years before a bicycle was ever built.
- E) Leonardo da Vinci couldn't complete many of his paintings.

25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage

What is Leonardo da Vinci probably best known for?

- A) for destroying a lot of his paintings
- B) for designing a bridge that could move

- C) for drawing maps of Europe
- D) for painting the Mona Lisa
- E) for inventing the bicycle

26. Choose the **incorrect** answer according to the passage.

Leonardo da Vinci was ...

- A) an artist
- B) a doctor
- C) an inventor
- D) an engineer
- E) a scientist

27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "rich".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "a person whose business is buying and selling goods for profit".

29. Write "S of Leonardo Da Vinci's predictions" that actually came true.

30. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Who was the Mona Lisa in real life?

Sınav № 93

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) African countries
B) killing young elephants
C) shallow rivers in Asia
D) hunting in a group
E) the world's largest cat
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) Tigers hunt alone and not as a team.
B) Tigers usually hunt during the day.
C) Tigers are very strong swimmers.
D) Tigers are the largest of all the cats.
E) Tigers can hunt almost any animal.
3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Which country does not have any tiger?
A) India
B) China
C) Malaysia
D) Indonesia
E) South Africa
4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the difference between a tiger and a lion?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Some tigers may kill domestic animals or even humans when _____
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is the difference between a tiger and a cat?

7. Choose the correct variant
- *So has my friend*
A) Kate's fond of travelling by plane
B) I have never seen the Maiden Tower
C) I have bought a large house
D) William has a terrible headache.
E) Mary has to work very hard
8. Choose the correct form of the verb
The biology teacher told his students some insects in summer
A) collect B) collecting
C) collected D) were collecting
E) to collect
9. Choose the correct variant
1. Mr. Brown's children
2. an hours' work
3. five minutes' run
4. two hour's work
5. deer's legs
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,2,4 E) 2,4,5
10. Choose the correct variant.
The kitchen is ... , but the bedroom is ... than the kitchen.
A) more larger, large
B) most large, largest
C) large, more larger
D) large, larger
E) largest, more large
11. Choose the correct interrogative sentences
1. Who did invent the first telephone?
2. When the first telephone was invented?
3. Who invented the first telephone?
4. When was the first telephone invented?
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4
12. Choose the correct variant.
Can we wait inside ... the rain stops?
A) until B) so C) how
D) though E) but
13. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence
1. What a dangerous snake it is!
2. How a dangerous snake it is!
3. How dangerous the snake is!

4. What a dangerous snakes they are!

A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

14. Choose the correct articles

... UK consists of 4 countries.

... England, ... Scotland, ... Wales and ... Northern Ireland

A) -, -, -, the
B) -, the, the, the
C) the, -, -, -
D) the, the, the, the, -
E) the, -, the, -

15. Match the words to their definitions

1. hospitality

2. failure

3. permission

a) not having success in doing smth.

b) friendly behavior towards guests

c) the act of allowing smb. to do smth.

A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

16. Choose the correct tense forms.

- ... you ever ... your school?

- Yes, I ... to this school last year.

A) have ... changed, shall come
B) have ... changed, came
C) did ... change, came
D) had changed, have come
E) will ... change, come

17. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.

1. Was the little child afraid of dogs?

2. The earthquake which happened in Shamakhi was terrible.

3. My new bike was stolen in the street.

4. The letter has been sent this morning.

A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

18. Make up a sentence.

1. the train

2. did

3. what time

4. for

5. London

6. leave

A) 1, 2, 6, 4, 5, 3

B) 2, 1, 6, 4, 5, 3

C) 3, 1, 2, 6, 4, 5

D) 3, 2, 5, 6, 4, 1

E) 3, 2, 1, 6, 4, 5

19. Choose the correct preposition for both sentences.

1. I think more money should be spent ... education.

2. My friends travelled ... a train across Europe.

A) with B) on C) at D) to E) by

20. Choose the sentences with the modal verb

1. When do you have to go to work?

2. I have something to share with you.

3. I have a lot of projects to complete

4. I have to get up at five every Sunday.

A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

21. Choose the correct variant.

1. Too ... sun will burn your skin.

2. I eat ... cheese for breakfast.

3. I like keeping only ... dogs.

a. a lot of

b. a few

c. much

A) 1 - a, 2 - c, 3 - b

B) 1 - a, 2 - b, 3 - c

C) 1 - b, 2 - c, 3 - a

D) 1 - b, 2 - a, 3 - c

E) 1 - c, 2 - a, 3 - b

22. Complete the sentence.

We asked Jack...

A) if he wanted to play tennis with us

B) that he wanted to play tennis with us

C) if did he want to play tennis with us

D) whether did he want to play tennis with us

us

E) did he want to play tennis with us

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Space diving is when people jump with a parachute from space and fall to Earth. As space diving is very complex and dangerous, only three people have successfully jumped from space. Joseph Kittinger, an American military pilot, was the first space diver. In 1960, he went up into space by using a hot air balloon and jumped from a height of 31.3 kilometers.

Since Kittinger's jump, two more men have tried to space dive. In 2012, an Austrian skydiver named Felix Baumgartner rode a helium balloon 39 kilometers above the Earth and jumped off. Wearing a special suit designed to protect him, he reached a speed of 1357 kilometers per hour. He landed on Earth about ten minutes after his jump.

In 2014, a computer scientist named Alan Eustace became the third man to jump from space. Using a specially-designed balloon, he reached an altitude of 41 kilometers and jumped. 15 minutes later, he landed on Earth. Eustace currently holds the space diving record for the highest jump.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
A) an American military pilot
B) the sport of jumping with a parachute
C) using a specially-designed balloon
D) an Austrian skydiver
E) the invention of an air balloon
24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?
A) Joseph Kittinger did his space jump in 1960.
B) Alan Eustace currently holds the space diving record.
C) It took Baumgartner about 10 minutes to land.
D) Alan Eustace was a computer scientist.
E) The current holder of World Record for skydiving is J. Kittinger.
25. Choose the **correct** answer according to the passage.
... used ... and jumped from a height of ... kilometers
A) a military pilot, a hot air balloon, 31,3

- B) a skydiver, a helium balloon, 41
- C) a military pilot, a helium balloon, 31,3
- D) a computer scientist, a helium balloon, 41
- E) a skydiver, specially-designed balloon, 39

26. Which question has no answer in the passage?
A) How many people have successfully space dived?
B) Who broke the record for the highest altitude jump?
C) When did Joseph Kittinger dive from space?
D) How high above the Earth did Felix Baumgartner travel?
E) How many people die from a skydiving injury every year?
27. Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "space diving".

28. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to come down through the air to the ground".

29. Write the reason why "there are only a few successful jumps from space".

30. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Who is the current holder of World Record for skydiving?

Sınaq № 94

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) changing body temperature
B) a butterfly's life cycle
C) amazing insects with wings
D) world's largest butterfly
E) living on Antarctica
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) There are four main stages in becoming a butterfly.
B) All butterflies have the same shape and size.
C) Butterflies are cold-blooded animals.
D) They usually eat flower nectar.
E) Like all other insects, butterflies have six legs.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
There are more than _____ kinds of butterflies in the world.
A) 20
B) 200
C) 2,000
D) 20,000
E) 200,000
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "butterfly wings".

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Butterflies live on every continent except ...

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why are butterflies important to flowers?

- Choose the correct variant.
Sheila insists on buying those shoes. ... are too small for her.
A) because B) so C) despite
D) though E) if
- Choose the correct variant.
... So does my sister.
A) My friend put the car in the garage.
B) Nuran doesn't go to school on foot
C) I have to visit my grandmother.
D) I met my uncle at the airport.
E) My brother let me use his computer.
- Choose the correct variant.
Jupiter is ... planet in the Solar system.
A) the biggest B) big C) biggest
D) more bigger E) bigger
- Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. These questions **were raised** in the meeting.
2. There are a lot of questions raised in the meeting.
3. Were the questions **raised** in the meeting important?
4. What kind of questions were raised in the meeting?
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2
- Make up a sentence.
1. decided 2. to go
3. the children 4. in
5. an excursion 6. the evening
7. on
A) 3, 2, 1, 7, 5, 4, 6
B) 3, 1, 2, 7, 5, 4, 6
C) 3, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 6
D) 3, 7, 5, 2, 1, 4, 6
E) 4, 6, 3, 2, 7, 5, 1
- Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... to drive a car if you don't have a driving licence.
A) mustn't B) can't C) haven't
D) shouldn't E) oughtn't

- Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) She's going to study in Georgia.
B) The baby hedgehog's already drunk the water.
C) The Moon's surface can be seen through a telescope.
D) Yesterdays' solutions are not good enough
E) The childrens' books are in their bag.
- Choose the correct variant.
... expensive present it was!
A) What an
B) What the
C) How an
D) What a
E) How the
- Choose the correct articles.
... French Republic has borders with ... English Channel, ... Atlantic Ocean and ... Mediterranean Sea.
A) -, -, - B) -, the, the, the
C) the, -, - D) the, the, the, the
E) -, -, the
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
Who ... your sister to change her plan?
A) made B) let C) noticed
D) saw E) expected
- Choose the correct variant.
Where ... you ... with your friends last Sunday?
A) did ... go B) do ... go
C) have ... gone D) are ... going
E) did ... went
- Choose the correct variant.
These shoes are too small. Do you have ... shoes?
A) another B) any other
C) others D) the others
E) any another
- Choose the correct variant.
There ... some ancient monuments dating back to the dawn of civilization.
1. is 2. are
3. were 4. has been
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
- Choose the correct preposition for both sentences.
1. I often listen ... music when I'm in the car
2. I always go ... work by car
A) in B) on C) at D) to E) for
- Choose the correct variant.
The questions were difficult so very ... students could pass the exam.
A) a lot of B) many C) few
D) a little E) much
- Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What changes did take place in my absence?
B) What changes took place in my absence?
C) What kind of changes did take place in my absence?
D) What did take place in my absence?
E) What was taken place in my absence?

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The color green is said to be the second most popular color in the world. It is made by mixing yellow and blue. The color green symbolizes nature, life, safety and hope. You may notice when you are crossing the roads in many countries that red is the color that means "stop" and green is the color that means "go". This is because it is thought of as a safe color. Also, in many countries fire escape exit signs are green.

Where does the word green come from? Well it is thought that the word is closely related to the English verb "grow". This word means "to grow". The word green was first written as the color name in English in 700.

In Japanese culture, green is associated with eternal life, and it is the sacred color of Islam. Many years ago, green was also an important color for the Egyptians. It symbolized hope and the joy of spring. In fact, the floors of Egyptian temples were green. America's first president, George Washington's loved the color green so much that he had used it in his dining rooms.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) America's first president
 B) primary colors that make green
 C) green in Japanese culture
 D) fire escape exit signs
 E) the second most famous color
24. Which statement isn't true according to the passage?
 A) Green is the sacred color of Muslim people
 B) The color green is the most popular color in the world
 C) In many countries fire escape exit signs are green
 D) George Washington is the first president of America
 E) In Japanese culture, green is associated with eternal life
25. Choose the correct answer according to the passage.
 What did the color green symbolize for the Egyptians?
 A) hope and safety
 B) hope and the joy of summer
 C) love and world peace
 D) nature and life
 E) hope and the joy of spring
26. Which question has no answer in the passage?
 A) Why does green mean go?
 B) What are the colors of the rainbow?
 C) What word is closely related to the word green?
 D) What did the color green symbolize for the Japanese?
 E) What two colors make green?
27. Write one word from the passage that is close in meaning to the word "holy".

28. Write the word from paragraph 1 which best fits the definition "pass from one side of to the other".

29. Write the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
 What does green mean on a traffic light?

30. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
 Green is chosen as the color for "go" because _____
31. Write the correct answer to the question with your own words.
 What two primary colors can be mixed together to make the color green?

Sınaq № 95

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
- BBC Sponsorship Policy
 - the viewers watching BBC 2
 - advertising on the BBC programmes
 - popular programmes on the BBC
 - a popular channel, based in London
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
- BBC 1 is watched by a larger number of viewers than BBC 2.
 - BBC 2 offers documentaries and discussions, operas and concerts.
 - The BBC receives its income from the Government.
 - The BBC broadcasts programs on radio and television
 - Advertising on the BBC programmes is not prohibited.

1. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.

What does *BBC* new stand for?

- British Business company
- Bloomberg Broadcasting company
- Big Business Corporation
- British Broadcasting Corporation
- British Basketball Coach

2. Write the word from the passage which best fits the definition "to send (a programme or some information) by radio or television".

3. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

You can't see any commercials on the BBC radio and television, because _____

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.

How many languages does the BBC broadcast news and information in?

7. Choose the correct variant

There's no _____ way to solve this problem

- another
- the other
- the others
- others

8. Choose the correct preposition for both sentences

1. He's interested _____ making films _____ war.

2. All students want to take part _____ a competition.

- in
- on
- at
- to
- for

9. Choose the correct variant

You needn't get up early tomorrow

- Either needn't I
- Neither needn't I.
- So need I
- Neither need I.
- I needn't, too.

10. Choose the correct tense forms.

Tom didn't see me as he _____ a book when I _____ the room.

- was reading, entered
- was reading, have entered
- is reading, entered
- read, have entered
- has read, entered

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Who called you in the park yesterday?

- By whom were called you in the park yesterday?
- By whom you were called by in the park yesterday?
- Who were you been called by in the park yesterday?
- Who was called you by in the park yesterday?
- Who were you called by in the park yesterday?

12. Choose the correct variant.

_____ June's classmates _____ her teacher was at school

- Both ... and
- Neither ... nor
- Neither ... or
- Either ... nor
- Both ... or

13. Complete the sentence.

The teacher asked me ...

- A) when I have translated the article
- B) that I had translated the article
- C) if I have translated the article
- D) whether had I translated the article
- E) if I had translated the article

14. Choose the correct modal verb.

If you see an elderly person carrying heavy bags, you ... to help him.

- | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------|
| 1. are able | 2. should | 3. have |
| 4. needn't | 5. ought | 6. must |
| A) 1,3,6 | B) 1,3,5 | C) 2,5,6 |
| D) 1,2,4 | E) 2,4,5 | |

15. Choose the correct variant.

... beautiful furniture you've bought!

- A) What
- B) What the
- C) How a
- D) What a
- E) How

16. Choose the correct articles.

... Sahara is ... largest hot desert in ... world.

- A) the, the, the
- B) the, -, the
- C) -, the, the
- D) -, -, the
- E) the, the, -

17. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.

- A) She's the editor for a popular magazine.
- B) Parents' and childrens' interests sometimes conflict.
- C) There were two thousand people at yesterdays' demonstration.
- D) The sportsmen's diligence pleased all fans
- E) She's studied Japanese, Russian, and English

18. Choose the correct variant.

Mount Everest is ... mountain in the world.

- A) the highest
- B) much high
- C) highest
- D) more higher
- E) most highest

19. Choose the correct variant.

Who ...

- 1. ordered pizza for supper?
- 2. did order pizza for supper?
- 3. does order pizza for supper?
- 4. was pizza ordered by?
- 5. pizza for supper was ordered by?
- A) 2,3,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4,5
- D) 1,4 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct variant.

Tom has very ... money in his pocket. He can give you only ... dollars.

- A) much, a little
- B) a few, a little
- C) many, a lot
- D) a little, a few
- E) little, a few

21. Make up a sentence.

- 1. the doctor's
- 2. advice
- 3. was listening
- 4. attentively
- 5. Mike
- 6. to

- A) 5, 6, 1, 2, 3, 6
- B) 1, 2, 5, 3, 4, 6
- C) 5, 3, 6, 1, 2, 4
- D) 1, 3, 6, 5, 2, 4
- E) 2, 3, 6, 5, 1, 4

22. Choose the correct form of the verb.

No one expected him ... to Moscow so unexpectedly.

- A) move
- B) to move
- C) moving
- D) will move
- E) would move

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The origins of chocolate can be traced back to the ancient Mayan and Aztec civilizations in Central America. Later, the Aztecs introduced cocoa to the Spaniards who took it back to Europe in the 16th century. Since it was a really expensive product, only the rich ones could afford it. At the beginning, chocolate was only for drinking. It was used as a powder added to some water until a technique was discovered to make it solid. Then, people started eating it. France is the second country in Europe where chocolate was introduced.

Nowadays, chocolate is a very popular sweet treat. It is produced all around the world. There are many different kinds of chocolate: dark chocolate, milk chocolate, white chocolate, cocoa powder, etc. Dark chocolate is the most popular chocolate in Europe. In Mexico, chocolate is used to make a hot chocolate drink with spices which is considered as a national drink. In Spain, there is a famous chocolate drink that is thicker than hot chocolate and it is served with churros, a typical Spanish pastry. Another country well-known for its chocolate is Switzerland. The Swiss set a world record regarding chocolate consumption.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) The history of chocolate
- B) Mayan and Aztec civilizations
- C) Civilizations in Central America
- D) Countries in Europe
- E) Annual chocolate consumption

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Only the rich ones could buy chocolate in the 16th century, as it ...

- A) was used as a powder
- B) was a really expensive product
- C) was used only for drinking
- D) was produced all around the world
- E) was served with a typical Spanish pastry

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) At the beginning, chocolate was only for drinking.

B) The Spaniards introduced cocoa to the Aztecs.

C) Chocolate was brought back to Europe in the 6th century.

D) Nowadays, chocolate isn't very popular

E) There is only a few kinds of chocolate.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

Who brought back chocolate to Europe?

- A) the Spaniards
- B) the Aztecs
- C) the Swiss
- D) the French
- E) the Mayan

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

France is the second country in Europe

28. Name two ancient civilizations mentioned in the text.

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to present food or drink to someone".

23. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

What kind of chocolate is the most popular in Europe?

Sınaq № 96

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

- What is the passage mainly about?
A) longest flight in history
B) a legend in aviation
C) flying around the world
D) crossing the Pacific Ocean
E) Guinness World Records
- Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
A) In 1937, Amelia decided to fly around the world.
B) She flew higher in the sky than other female pilots.
C) Amelia's plane was found in the Pacific Ocean.
D) Flying around the world was dangerous.
E) No one knows what happened to Amelia Earhart.
- Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Amelia Earhart was the first woman to fly across ...
A) the North Pole
B) the Atlantic Ocean
C) the Pacific Ocean
D) the Indian Ocean
E) the Equator
- Write two adjectives from the passage, which characterize "flight".

- Complete the sentence according to the passage.
In the 1920s and 1930s - the women were expected _____

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What happened when Amelia tried to fly around the world?

- Choose the correct variant.
She has two kittens, one is black and ... white.
A) the others B) the other C) other
D) another E) others
- Choose the correct variant.
... to take the exam at the end of the month
1. Should these students
2. Ought these students
3. Have these students
4. Do these students have
5. Need these students
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 2,4
- Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Where did they opened a new shop?
A) Where was a new shop opened?
B) Where were a new shop opened?
C) Where were they opened a new shop?
D) Where a new shop was opened?
E) Where was a new shop been opened?
- Choose the correct variant.
My sister never read detective stories -
A) I never read detective stories, either.
B) I never read detective stories, too.
C) So did my friends.
D) Neither does my brother.
E) So do I.
- Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) The Smith's house were on fire yesterday.
B) We spent our holiday with at Smiths'.
C) Mr Smiths' car was in the garage.
D) Mrs. Smiths' daughter is a student.
E) The Smith's guests were excited.

- Choose the correct tense forms.
Günel ... a good job as soon as she ... from university.
A) had found, would graduate
B) will find, will graduate
C) found, has graduated
D) found, graduated
E) found, would graduate

- Choose the correct variant.
... is this big knife used for?
A) What B) Where C) How
D) When E) Why
- Choose the correct variant.
Amanda decided to continue working ... she wasn't tired.
1. as 2. because
3. though 4. but
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4
- Choose the correct variant.
I am ... about the exam results than my classmates.
A) very worried B) much worried
C) most worried D) too worried
E) more worried
- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
1. What a high mountain it is!
2. What the high mountain is it!
3. How high the mountain is!
4. How a high mountain it is!
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,2
- Choose the correct articles.
... Nile, located in ... Africa is ... largest river in ... world.
A) the, the, the, the B) -, the, the, the
C) the, an, the, the D) -, the, the, the
E) the, -, the, the
- Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher would like him ... in the competition.
A) take part B) took part
C) to take part D) takes part
E) taking part
- Match the words to their definitions.
1. destination
2. distinction
3. destruction
a) the act of destroying something
b) difference or contrast between people or things
c) a place to which somebody is going
A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
- 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
- Make up a sentence.
1. my brother 2. hasn't
3. homework 4. his
5. finished 6. yet
A) 1, 2, 5, 4, 3, 6 B) 1, 2, 6, 4, 3, 5
C) 1, 5, 4, 3, 2, 6 D) 6, 2, 5, 1, 4, 3
E) 1, 4, 3, 2, 5, 6
- Choose the correct preposition for both sentences.
1. This city is famous ... its museums
2. We waited ... him in front of the bus.
A) in B) of C) for
D) to E) from
- Choose the correct variant.
There are so ... people here. Let's find a quiet place to sit and talk.
A) another B) many C) else
D) much E) a lot of

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Amazon River is located in South America. It is 6400 km long, making it the second-longest river in the world, after the Nile River.

The source of the Amazon River starts in the Andes mountains and ends on the northeastern coast of Brazil. The mouth of the Amazon flows into the Atlantic Ocean. The Amazon River has over 1100 tributaries joining it during its journey and some of them are over 1000 miles long.

The river is the main habitat of the Amazon River Dolphin. Dolphins use echolocation to hunt for prey in the deep depths of the river. The anaconda snake is one of the largest species of snake in the world and can be found lurking in the Amazon Basin. The caiman also inhabits the Amazon and is related to alligators. There are over 5000 different species of fish in the Amazon River, including 40 - 60 different species of piranha. They can kill cattle and even humans. The Red-bellied Piranha is most likely to attack humans.

23. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) one of the largest species of snake
 B) the second-longest river in the world
 C) different species of fish
 D) reptiles that inhabit the Amazon River
 E) the Red-bellied Piranha

24. The underlined word "it" in the passage refers to
 A) the Atlantic Ocean B) journey
 C) the Amazon D) the coast
 E) the tributary

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
 A) The Nile is the longest river in the world
 B) The mouth of the Amazon flows into the Pacific Ocean.
 C) Piranhas never attack humans.
 D) The Amazon is 6400 km wide.
 E) The Red-bellied Piranha is related to alligators.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
Which species of piranha is most likely to attack humans?
 A) the Red-bellied B) the alligators
 C) The caiman D) the River Dolphin
 E) The anaconda snake

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
 ... is the first longest river in the world.

28. Write down two reptiles that inhabit the Amazon River:

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a river or stream that flows into a larger river or lake."

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
What do dolphins use to locate and identify their prey?

SİNAQ № 97

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) the first woman on Mount Everest
 B) newspaper-television company
 C) the highest mountain in the world
 D) mountain climbers from New Zealand
 E) mountains between Nepal and China

2. Which statement is true according to the listened passage?
 A) Mount Everest is the highest mountain in the world.
 B) S. E. Hillary and T. Norgay were the only people to climb Mount Everest.
 C) Ms. Tabei has stopped climbing mountains.
 D) Ms. Tabei climbed Mount Everest at the age of 53.
 E) Ms. Tabei was the first person ever to climb Mount Everest.

3. Choose the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Sir Edmund Hillary and Tenzing Norgay, the first mountain climbers that reached the top of Mount Everest were from ...
 A) China and Nepal
 B) Japan
 C) China
 D) New Zealand and Nepal
 E) New Zealand and China

4. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When did the first mountain climbers reach the top of Mount Everest?

5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The heavy ... injured some of the women, so they had to stop climbing.

6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What is Ms. Tabei's goal now?

7. Choose the correct articles.

... Jacksons live in ... south of ... England.
 A) the, - B) the, the, the
 C) the, the, - D) -, the, the
 E) -, the, -

8. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
 A) Her suitcase's very heavy to carry alone.
 B) There's nothing in this suitcase.
 C) Have you read today's newspaper?
 D) She usually spends his vacation at her aunt's.
 E) He's very fond of reading detective stories

9. Choose the correct variant.

We hope to go to ... tropical island on the Earth
 A) beautiful B) much beautiful
 C) most beautiful D) the most beautiful
 E) more beautiful

10. Choose the correct tense form.

He ... the café, he ... a cup of tea and a piece of cake
 A) has entered, ordered
 B) entered, ordered
 C) entered, will order
 D) enters, ordered
 E) entered, had ordered

11. Choose the correct variant.

Monica's afraid of swimming in deep water.

1. Her sister is afraid of swimming, too.
 2. But her sister isn't.
 3. Her sister hasn't, either.
 4. So has her sister.
 5. So is her sister.
 A) 2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,3,4
 D) 1,3,5 E) 3,4

12. Complete the sentence.

I want to know ...
 1. who has taken my computer
 2. whom have I given my computer
 3. where I have put my computer
 4. that I have put my computer
 5. when I have lost my computer
 A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,5
 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,4

13. Choose the correct preposition for both sentences.

1. *She is busy ... a customer at the moment.*
 2. *I went to stay ... my uncle for a few days.*
 A) in B) of C) for
 D) with E) about

14. Choose the correct variant.

There were three books on my table. One is here. Where are ... ?
 A) the others B) the other
 C) other D) another
 E) others

15. Make up a sentence.

1. already 2. has
 3. the servant 4. all
 5. cleaned 6. the windows
 A) 3, 4, 6, 2, 1, 5 B) 4, 6, 3, 2, 1, 5
 C) 3, 4, 6, 2, 5, 1 D) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4, 6
 E) 2, 5, 3, 1, 4, 6

16. Choose the correct variant.

The woman ... car had broken down, spent 3 hours waiting for help.
 A) whose B) what C) which
 D) whom E) who

17. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

1. What tasty juice it was!
 2. How tasty the juice was!
 3. What a tasty juice it was!
 4. How tasty was the juice!
 A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.

My sister's fond of ... ancient countries.
 A) visit B) visited
 C) to visit D) visiting
 E) visits

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

What do you grow in this plantation?
 ...
 A) Tea is been grown in this plantation.
 B) Tea was grown in this plantation.
 C) Tea is grown in this plantation.
 D) Tea has been grown in this plantation.
 E) We grow tea in this plantation.

20. Choose the correct variant.

... are your parents proud of?

1. When 2. Who

3. What 4. Why

A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

21. Choose the correct modal verb.

Neither Aysel nor her sister ... pass the exam last Friday.

A) couldn't B) could C) can

D) wasn't able to E) was able

22. Choose the correct variant.

How many ... countries are you going to travel?

A) others B) else C) much

D) more E) another

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The third Monday of January is a holiday to celebrate the life of Martin Luther King. He was a social activist and Christian minister who played a key role in the American civil rights movement. He fought for equal rights for black people. He believed all Americans should be treated fairly, no matter what their skin color.

Dr. King was born in 1929 in Georgia. Since he was black, he could not go to the same schools as white children. Black Americans also had to use separate restrooms, restaurants, theatres, and swimming pools in some states. Dr. King thought that it was wrong to treat black people differently from white people. He helped lead peaceful protests to change those unfair laws. It was a hard fight. Dr. King was attacked and arrested many times.

In 1963, Dr. King led a quarter million people in a march to Washington, D.C. While there, Dr. King gave his famous "I Have a Dream" speech. He spoke about his hopes for America. He said people should be judged by their hearts, not by their skin color. His efforts helped bring about new laws to create equal rights for all Americans.

In 1977, King was posthumously awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom. He is the only non-president with a national holiday in his honour.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

A) a famous speech

B) a march to Washington

C) hopes for America

D) Presidential Medal of Freedom

E) a civil rights activist

24. Which information *isn't given* in the passage?

A) King became friends with a white boy in his childhood.

B) King helped organize a march on Washington, D.C.

C) King could not go to the same schools as white children.

D) The Presidential Medal of Freedom was awarded to King after his death.

E) King was fighting for equal rights for all Americans.

25. Choose the correct answers to the question according to the passage.

What did Martin Luther King believe?

1. All Americans should be treated fairly.

2. Black children should go to separate schools.

3. People should not be judged by their skin color.

4. Black people should be treated differently from white people.

A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

26. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Martin Luther King was not allowed to attend the same schools as white children.

A) because of his skin color

B) as he was arrested many times

C) because of his religious beliefs

D) because of his dreams about people

E) as he helped lead peaceful protests

27. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

When did Dr. King give his famous "I Have a Dream" speech?

28. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Martin Luther King considered that it was wrong ...
-

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a way of showing you disagree".
-

30. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "rights".
-

SINAQ № 98

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 A) Music Lovers
 B) Western Europe
 C) Mozart's Father
 D) The Great Composer
 E) Musical family

Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?

- A) Mozart was born in Austria.
 B) The young musician's tours of Europe were successful.
 C) Mozart is highly appreciated both by musicians and music lovers.
 D) Mozart composed serious music at an early age.
 E) Musicians and music lovers consider Mozart to be an ordinary composer.

Choose the correct statements according to the listened passage.

1. When Mozart was 35 he began to compose serious music.
 2. Mozart's father took him on tours of Western Europe
 3. Mozart began playing the piano when he was 5 years old.
 4. Mozart's magnificent music made him a

prominent composer
 A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Mozart began composing short pieces of music when ...
-
5. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
... say that Mozart is a genius of music world
-
6. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
The great composer Mozart died at the age of
-
7. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a number of new working places for the unemployed.
 1. is 2. are
 3. were 4. has been
 A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4
8. Choose the correct articles.
When ... Mr. Brown goes to ... London, he stays at ... Wilsons.
 A) the, -, the
 B) the, the, the
 C) -, -, the
 D) -, -, -
 E) the, -, -
9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I'm tired of ... to his excuses.
 A) listen B) listening
 C) to listen D) listened
 E) listens
10. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
 A) The womens' problem were discussed.
 B) Sevinj's looking after her old granny.
 C) The tourist were tired after two hours' walk.
 D) Todays' children are tomorrows' leaders.
 E) She's already learned the alphabet.

11. Choose the correct variant.

Max is ... at maths than David, but he is ... at maths than Sarah.

- A) better, worse
B) good, worse
C) the best, better
D) bad, worst
E) better, the worst

12. Choose the correct variant.

My cat lay under the chair. ...

1. My dog did, too.
2. My dog does, too.
3. So did my dog.
4. So does my dog.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4
D) 1,3 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct tense form.

My sister ... when someone knocked at the door.

- A) will sleep
B) is sleeping
C) has slept
D) sleeps
E) was sleeping

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.

Who has cleaned the windows?

- A) The windows had been cleaned by my sister.
B) The windows have been cleaned by my sister.
C) The windows were cleaned by my sister.
D) The windows are cleaned by my sister.
E) My sister has cleaned the windows.

15. Choose the correct variant.

Who ...

1. allowed you to go for a walk?
2. did allow you to go for a walk?
3. does allow you to go for a walk?
4. were you allowed to go for a walk by?
5. you were allowed to go for a walk by?
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 2,3,5

16. Choose the correct variant.

... you ... get up early at weekends?

1. Should, -
2. Have, to
3. Ought, to
4. Need, -
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4 D) 1,2

17. Choose the correct variant.

There was hardly ... on the beach. It was almost empty.

- A) nobody B) anyone C) some
D) someone E) any

18. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

- A) What brilliant the idea is!
B) What a brilliant idea it is!
C) How a brilliant idea it is!
D) What brilliant is the idea!
E) How brilliant idea it is!

19. Match the words with prepositions.

1. to depend a) with
2. to laugh b) at
3. to agree c) on

- A) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a
B) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b
C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c
D) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a
E) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

20. Choose the correct variant.

- A) quite a quiet child
B) a quite child
C) a quiet children
D) quiet child
E) rather quiet child

21. Make up a sentence.

1. new words 2. do
3. how many 4. learn
5. the students 6. at the lesson
A) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4, 6 B) 5, 4, 1, 6, 3, 2
C) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4, 6 D) 3, 2, 5, 4, 1, 6
E) 6, 3, 1, 5, 2, 4

22. Choose the correct variant.

I need to buy a laptop ... can work up to 10 hours without a charger.

- A) which B) whom C) what
D) who E) whose

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

An earthquake is the shaking of the surface of the Earth resulting from a sudden release of energy that creates seismic waves. These waves are similar to ocean waves, which move through the water. Seismic waves, however, move through the ground.

There are different types of earthquakes: tectonic, volcanic, and explosion earthquakes. Tectonic earthquakes are more common. They happen because of the tectonic plates shifting. Volcanic earthquakes take place during the eruption of a volcano. Explosion earthquakes occur in underground mines.

The study of earthquakes is called seismology. It studies the cause, frequency, type and size of earthquakes. The strength of an earthquake is measured using the Richter scale.

It is estimated that around 500,000 earthquakes occur each year. Most are so mild that they are only recorded on scientific instruments. Only about 100,000 can be felt by humans. If the earthquake happens in the ocean, it makes a series of huge ocean waves called a tsunami.

Scientists are searching for ways to predict earthquakes. Many methods have been developed for predicting the time and place in which earthquakes will occur. Despite these efforts by seismologists, predictions cannot yet be made to a specific day or month.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) earthquake prediction
B) tsunamis
C) the Richter scale
D) volcano eruption
E) earthquakes

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Some earthquakes aren't very strong so ...

- A) they are just recorded on scientific instruments
B) they can be felt by humans
C) they make a series of huge ocean waves
D) they can be predicted beforehand
E) they can cause huge destruction

25. Which statement is true according to the passage?

- A) Tectonic earthquakes are not so common.
B) The cause of an earthquake is measured on the Richter scale.
C) Most earthquakes are so weak that cannot be felt.
D) Nowadays, scientists can predict an exact date of an earthquake.
E) Seismic waves, however, move through the water.

26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.

While using the Richter scale, scientists are measuring ...

- A) the cause of an earthquake
B) the frequency of an earthquake
C) the type of an earthquake
D) the duration of an earthquake
E) the strength of an earthquake

27. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

... is a series of huge waves in the ocean caused by the earthquake.

28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "waves".

29. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "a place under the ground for extracting a mineral such as coal, diamonds, or gold".

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.

What is the difference between seismic waves and ocean waves?

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
 - A) the immigrants coming to the United States
 - B) the Americans' struggle for independence
 - C) the independence of the USA
 - D) the Statue of Liberty and its history
 - E) the friendship between the USA and England
2. Which statement *isn't true* according to the listened passage?
 - A) An American engineer designed the Statue of Liberty.
 - B) France gave the Statue of Liberty to the Americans as a gift.
 - C) The Statue of Liberty is in the United States.
 - D) The Statue of Liberty was designed by F. Bartholdi.
 - E) The French helped the American colonies to gain independence.
3. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The French engineer A. Eiffel thought how ...
 - A) to make the heavy statue stand.
 - B) to decorate the statue.
 - C) to help the American colonies.
 - D) to gain independence.
 - E) to destroy the Eiffel Tower.
4. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
When immigrants first came to the United States the first thing they see is ...
5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
When was the Statue of Liberty completed and sent to New York city?
6. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Why was the Statue of Liberty given as a gift to America by France?
7. Make up a sentence.

1. announce	2. the company
3. the results	4. in
5. will	6. September
A) 4, 6, 2, 3, 5, 1	B) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4, 6
C) 2, 3, 5, 1, 4, 6	D) 6, 5, 3, 1, 4, 2
E) 2, 5, 1, 3, 4, 6	
8. Choose the correct variant.
Can you bring me the magazine ... is lying on the table.
 - A) which
 - B) what
 - C) whom
 - D) who
 - E) whose
9. Choose the correct articles.
I can't play ... guitar but I am good at playing ... football.
 - A) the, the
 - B) the, -
 - C) -, -
 - D) -, the
 - E) the, a
10. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
 - A) He's made a cup of tea.
 - B) She's not here now. She's at work.
 - C) Her husband's going to build a treehouse for the kids.
 - D) My friend's mother is a babysitter.
 - E) The Nickson's birthday party was boring.
11. Choose the correct variant.
Our manager comes to work ... than us
 - A) earliest
 - B) much early
 - C) earlier
 - D) early
 - E) more earlier
12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did they buy a new apartment?
 - A) When was a new apartment been bought?
 - B) When were they bought a new apartment?
 - C) When did a new apartment buy?
 - D) When was a new apartment bought?

E) When is a new apartment bought?

13. Choose the correct variant.

The cook put no pepper into the soup. ...

A) I put no pepper into the soup, too.

B) So did I.

C) I didn't also put it.

D) Neither did I.

E) I did, either.

14. Choose the correct tense form.

If the rain ..., we'll go on a picnic tomorrow.

A) has stopped

B) stopped

C) will stop

D) stops

E) was stopping

15. Choose the correct variant.

team are you playing for?

A) Which

B) How

C) When

D) Why

E) Where

16. Choose the correct variant.

could find my passport anywhere

yesterday.

A) Someone

B) Anyone

C) No

D) No one

E) Every

17. Choose the correct prepositions.

TV gives ... us an opportunity to meet ...

different people and learn ... their customs and traditions.

A) to, -, about

B) -, to, about

C) to, to, about

D) -, -, about

E) -, for

18. Complete the sentence.

The travel agent asked ...

A) what I wanted to know about the trip

B) if did I want to know about the trip

C) whether do I want to know about the trip

D) that I wanted to know about the trip

E) what did I want to know about the trip

19. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.

A) How kind neighbours they have got!

B) What a kind neighbours they have got!

C) How kind neighbours have they got!

D) What kind the neighbors they have got!

E) What kind neighbours they have got!

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.

We're interested in ... computer games.

A) play

B) played

C) playing

D) are playing

E) to play

21. Choose the correct modal verb

Edward ... take part in the race no longer.

He's broken his leg.

A) can

B) can't

C) have to

D) is able

E) couldn't

22. Choose the correct variant.

Though Sandra's very kind and friendly, she

has ... friend

A) a few

B) no

C) much

D) only few

E) a lot of

Read the passage and

fulfil the tasks 23-30.

The Grand Canyon is a large river canyon in Arizona, carved by the Colorado River. It is over 220 miles long, up to 18 miles wide and over a mile deep. The canyon is surrounded by steep walls, while the river continues to flow at the bottom of the canyon. Besides its large size, the Grand Canyon is also known for its magnificent colours. The canyon is made of layers of rock, which has different depth and colour.

The climate in the canyon is primarily desert. The upper parts of the canyon often receive snowfall. The Grand Canyon is home to a variety of plants and animals. Plants range from various species of cactus to pine forests. Many types of animals live in the area, including the bald eagle, bobcats and bats.

The first Europeans to reach the Grand Canyon were Spanish explorers in the 1540s. However, they did not stay, as they found the canyon impassable. Arizona became part of the United States in 1848. Today, the canyon is part of the Grand Canyon National Park. About five million tourists visit the park each year.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

A) a large river canyon

B) the Colorado River

C) different layers of rock

D) the climate in the canyon

E) a variety of plants and animals

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.
Spanish explorers didn't stay there, because
- A) they considered the canyon unable to cross
B) Arizona became part of the United States
C) the climate in the canyon area is primarily desert
D) the river flows at the bottom of the canyon
E) the canyon often receive snowfall
25. Which statement is true according to the passage?
A) No one is allowed to visit the Grand Canyon National Park.
B) The canyon is made of layers of rock which has the same colour.
C) The Colorado River doesn't flow through the canyon any longer.
D) Grand Canyon National Park draw a lot of visitors each year.
E) The canyon was formed by Spanish explorers in Arizona.
26. Choose the correct answer to the question according to the passage.
The Grand Canyon is famous not only for its large size but also for ...
A) its steep walls
B) its variety of plants
C) its magnificent colours
D) its types of animals
E) its climate
27. The underlined word "it" in the passage refers to ...
28. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "colour".
29. Write the word from paragraph 3 which best fits the definition "a person who travels in search of geographical or scientific information".

30. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
How was The Grand Canyon (a large river canyon in Arizona) formed?

SİNAQ № 100

Listen to the passage and answer questions 1-6.

1. What is the passage mainly about?
A) the first president of the USA
B) the British invasion
C) the home of the US presidents
D) the City of Washington
E) President John Adams's life
2. Which statements are false according to the listened passage?
1. The first president of the United States was John Adams.
2. Only U.S. citizens can tour the White House.
3. Originally the White House wasn't white
4. The Presidential Palace was painted white and after that it was called the White House
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4
3. Which statements are true according to the listened passage.
1. The White House tour is free of charge.
2. Visitors are not allowed to enter the White House.
3. The British rebuilt the palace during the war.
4. G. Washington was the only president who didn't live in the White House.
A) 3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2,3 E) 1,2
4. Complete the sentence according to the listened passage.
The White House was painted white in order to cover
5. Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
What was the original color of the White House?

- Write the correct answer according to the listened passage.
Who was the first president to live in the White House?

- Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... interrupt people while speaking or working.
1. oughtn't to
2. don't have
3. haven't to
4. needn't to
5. shouldn't
A) 1,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 3,5

- Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why did the tourists returned back?
B) Why did the tourists return back for?
C) For what the tourists did return back?
D) What did the tourists return back for?
E) Why the tourists returned back?

- Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
Our house ... by a famous architect two years ago.
A) was designed
B) had been designed
C) has designed
D) designed
E) is designed

- Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) fisherman, footballer, fir-tree
B) correspondent, oak-tree, blackberry
C) gardener, mulberry, bodyguard
D) anniversary, fireman, woodman
E) strawberry, shoemaker, librarian

- Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What the important news it was!
B) What important news was it!
C) How important the news was!
D) How an important news it was!
E) How important was the news!

12. Choose the correct variant.
She never goes to the Circus
A) Neither did her brother
B) So does her brother
C) Neither did I
D) I never go to the circus, either
E) Her aunt never goes to the circus, too

13. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't like these shoes. I think they are too ... for me.
A) biggest B) bigger
C) more big D) big
E) much big

14. Choose the correct variant.
How often do you go to the library?
A) Twice a week
B) Last week
C) This week
D) Tomorrow
E) Next week

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher ... the pupils to finish the test at a given time.
1. saw 2. expected 3. asked
4. wanted 5. noticed
A) 1,3 B) 3,4 C) 2,4
D) 1,2,3 E) 2,3,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
This is the reason ... I never invite her to the party.
A) what B) why C) how
D) because E) which

17. Make up a sentence.
1. libraries
2. many
3. there are
4. in the world
5. famous
A) 2,5,1,3,4 B) 3,2,5,1,4
C) 4,3,2,5,1 D) 3,2,1,5,4
E) 2,1,4,3,5

18. Choose the correct articles.

... Lake Geneva is one of ... largest lakes in

... Europe.

- A) the, the, the B) -, the, -
C) -, -, - D) the, the, -
E) the, -, the

19. Match the words to their definitions.

1. to interrupt

2. to prefer

3. to steal

a) to like one thing or person more than another

b) to say or to do smth that makes smb stop what they are saying or doing

c) to take (another person's property) without permission or legal right

A) 1 - c; 2 - a; 3 - b

B) 1 - b; 2 - a; 3 - c

C) 1 - a; 2 - b; 3 - c

D) 1 - c; 2 - b; 3 - a

E) 1 - b; 2 - c; 3 - a

20. Complete the sentence.

I wanted to know ...

A) where did I put the key

B) that she had lost the key

C) who was the key stolen by

D) if she keeps the key in the drawer

E) who had stolen the key

21. Choose the correct variant.

My sister has been to the USA ... times.

1. many 2. a little 3. several

4. a lot 5. too much

A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,3,5

D) 1,4 E) 1,2,5

22. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.

1. Have you answered ... all the questions?

2. The tourists entered ... the hotel at midnight.

A) - B) into C) on D) at E) to

Read the passage and fulfil the tasks 23-30.

Galileo Galilei was born in the Italian city of Pisa in 1564. His father was a well-known composer but he wanted his son to be a doctor. So his father encouraged him to study medicine and Galileo took his father's advice, starting a medical course at the age of 17. When he was 19 years old, Galileo realized that he was more interested in mathematics and physics than in medicine. Galileo was bored with school subjects except for math. So he left without finishing his degree.

As he needed to earn money, Galileo began experimenting with different things, trying to come up with some sort of invention that he could sell for money. When he heard that a Dutch inventor had invented an instrument called a spyglass, but was keeping it a secret, Galileo decided to work on one of his own. Within 24 hours, he had invented a telescope that could magnify things to make them appear ten times larger than real life. One night, he pointed his telescope toward the sky and made his first of many space observations: the moon was not smooth like everyone thought. It was rough and uneven.

Galileo Galilei died on January 8, 1642, aged 77.

23. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Italian city of Pisa
B) a Dutch inventor
C) a well-known composer
D) space observations
E) an Italian mathematician

24. Complete the sentence according to the passage.

Galileo Galilei left University, because ...

- A) he needed to earn money
B) he was not interested in medicine
C) his father wanted him to be a composer
D) he was bored with math
E) he heard about a Dutch inventor's instrument

Galileo Galilei

- A) left without finishing his degree.
- B) was a well-known composer.
- C) was bored with all school subjects.
- D) discovered that the Moon was smooth.
- E) wanted to study medicine.

13. The underlined word "it" in the passage refers to

- A) the sky
- B) the moon
- C) telescope
- D) observation
- E) space

14. Write two adjectives from the passage which characterize "moon"

15. Write the word from paragraph 2 which best fits the definition "to design or create something that did not exist before".

16. Complete the sentence with one word according to the passage.
Before Galileo most scientists believed that the Moon was ...

17. Write the answer to the question according to the passage.
Why did Galileo begin experimenting with different things?

AUDIO SCRIPTS

Listening 1. (144 words)

Coronavirus was discovered in the 1960s. The name "coronavirus" is derived from the Latin "corona", meaning "crown".

At the end of 2019, a new type of coronavirus started spreading in China. This type of coronavirus is often called COVID-19. It is believed that the virus was transmitted from animals to humans.

Some of the symptoms of the coronavirus are fever, cough, runny nose, sore throat, headache, loss of taste or smell, and shortness of breath. Older people and those with a weak immune system are more likely to develop serious illness. Children seem to be getting coronavirus at much lower rates than adults.

The virus spreads mainly from person to person. There is no specific vaccine to cure the disease. Symptoms generally go away on their own. If someone gets infected, they are kept in quarantine for a certain period, generally fourteen days.

Listening 2. (217 words)

Albert Einstein, the greatest scientist of all time was born in Ulm, Germany, in 1879, but he lived most of his childhood in the city of Munich.

His father owned an electronics shop so Albert learned all about science and electronics from him. He first became interested in science when his father gave him a compass and explained how it worked. At the time, Albert's mother wanted him to learn to play the violin. He received a love of music from his mother and said that if he were not a physicist, he would be a musician.

Albert was not considered very intelligent at school. He had speech problems as a child. He didn't talk until he was four years old. His parents were worried that he would never start to speak. He eventually went to school in Switzerland, where he graduated from the Federal Institute of Technology. He later became a professor of physics. His most important contribution to the world of science is the Theory of Relativity. This theory changed the world of science and led to many inventions, like nuclear energy and the nuclear bomb. He was awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1921.

Albert was married twice. He had two sons and a daughter. He died in the United States in 1955.

Listening 3. (204 words)

He was born in 1452, in Italy. He became one of the most famous people around the world. He is perhaps most famous for his painting the Mona Lisa. His name in English means Leonard from the town of Vinci. Do you know who he is? He is, of course, Leonardo da Vinci. He is one of the most famous artists in the world. He learned to paint from a famous artist in the city of Florence. He was not only an artist. He was a scientist, an engineer, an inventor, and much more.

Leonardo had a way of painting that made the subjects look like they were real. Leonardo found the human body interesting, and he would study how it moved and how it worked.

In 1482, he moved to Milan. He painted one of his most famous paintings there. It is called The Last Supper. Leonardo eventually returned to Florence and painted another very famous painting, the Mona Lisa. This painting is also called La Gioconda. The subject of this painting is believed to be the wife of a wealthy silk merchant from Florence.

Leonardo continued studying science after moving to Rome. Leonardo is thought to be the father of modern science.

Listening 4. (180 words)

John Kennedy was the 35th president of the United States. He was born in 1917 in Massachusetts, and in a very wealthy family. He was one of nine children. He and his eight siblings went to private schools. Kennedy graduated from Harvard University in 1940. The following year he joined the U.S. Navy (the army of a country's armed forces which conducts military operations at sea). When World War II broke, he was

sent to the South Pacific. For his service in World War II, John Kennedy received the Navy and Marine Corps Medal.

After the war, he ran for senator of Massachusetts and won. In 1960, John was elected president. He was the youngest person ever to be elected president. Many people liked his leadership style. John and his wife, Jackie, had young children in the White House. As a president, John worked hard to solve tough problems. He created the Peace Corps, as well as other programs.

Kennedy was shot and killed in Dallas, Texas in November 1963. Police arrested Lee Harvey Oswald for the assassination of President Kennedy.

Listening 5. (200 words)

Childhood obesity is one of the most serious problems in the 21st century. Why is this happening? There is a variety of reasons why children become overweight and obese. Genetic factors, lack of physical activity and unhealthy eating are the most common causes of this problem.

In the past, children used to be more active. There was a lot of work to be done. Children helped their parents on the farms and in the factories. Children didn't have much time to sit around. Today children go to school, come home and spend more and more time doing sedentary activities such as playing computer games or watching television. They are not getting enough exercise, such as running, walking, or riding a bike. Having an inactive lifestyle can raise the risk of obesity, heart diseases, high blood pressure, diabetes.

Another main reason for children being overweight is the types of food they eat. Most families are eating at restaurants or prefer take-away foods which are often high in calories, especially fat and sugar.

Some of the foods that children should be eating include fresh fruits and vegetables. These types of foods can help children maintain their weight and help the body fight disease.

Listening 6. (188 words)

The polar regions are the coldest places on the Earth. Even during the summer months, they are much colder than other parts of the planet. This is because they don't receive direct sunlight. The temperatures there can be so low that when snow falls, it doesn't melt. Instead, the snow builds up slowly over millions of years and turns into large masses of ice. These are called glaciers.

The living conditions in the polar regions are extremely difficult. Plants cannot grow, but there are some animals that are able to survive in cold climate. Some of these animals are the seal, polar bear, wolf, whale and the arctic fox. These animals have adapted to this climate. For example, the polar bear has white fur and a layer of fat under the skin. These help them to keep warm during the coldest winter months.

The polar regions may be cold, but they have been home to millions of people for thousands of years. People who once lived in these frozen climates used reindeer. Today, most of these people live in cities and towns instead of on the frozen countryside.

Listening 7. (188 words)

Deserts are places that receive very little rain. There are various types of deserts all around the world. They can be either hot or cold. The largest hot desert in the world is the Sahara Desert in Africa, and the largest cold desert is the Gobi Desert in China.

Despite the extreme climate, deserts are home to some plants which have adapted to the extreme temperatures, lack of water. Cactus is an example of desert plants that can live for almost a year without rain.

Many of the animals that live in the desert are the same color as the environment. These animals hide underground during the day when it is very hot. Many of these animals are nocturnal animals, which means they feed and are active mostly during the night. Animals that live in deserts include lizards, camels, snakes, spiders and scorpions.

Camels are the most famous desert animals. Many people used to believe that camel humps contain water, which isn't true. Camels store fat in their humps, that help them go for a week without water and food. Camels are used for transport, food, and clothing.

Listening 8. (184 words)

Penguins are fascinating birds that live primarily in the Southern Hemisphere. There are 17 different kinds of penguin. The penguin spends much of its life in the sea, so it can swim very well. A penguin is one of the few birds that cannot fly, even if they are in danger. A penguin uses its feathers to keep its skin dry. Its feathers are shiny and waterproof. Penguins have big heads with short, necks. Their colour is mostly black and white, although there are some brown penguins.

The tallest of the penguins is called the emperor penguin, standing nearly 4 feet tall. They are great swimmers and are even able to hold their breath under water for twenty minutes. Their body has lots of fat under their skin that helps them to survive in cold weather. Besides, penguins are very social animals and when it gets cold, they gather together with their friends to keep warm.

A penguin is not able to defend itself, so it lives in an area that is generally free from predators. Penguins eat mainly fish and other sea creatures.

Listening 9. (173 words)

Most of the early immigrants came to America to get land and begin farming for a living. But during the late 1800s, it became hard for farmers to make enough money to live. Many of the farmers were forced to move their families to the city in search of jobs. Compared to the countryside, there were more job opportunities in the cities. Women were also able to find jobs in the city. Long working hours and loneliness were two main reasons why some farmers left their farms and came to the city.

Living in the city was also exciting. There were museums, theaters, concert halls and shopping centers in the city. Even if you didn't have enough money, window shopping was a favorite pastime.

The city also had many other resources, such as good schools and teachers. You could also get better medical attention living in the city. Doctors, lawyers, and other professionals were available in the city.

More and more people moved to the cities during this time in American history.

Listening 10. (169 words)

Venus is the second planet from the Sun. It was named after the goddess of beauty and love. It is the sixth-largest planet in the Solar System. It is also the brightest planet. Venus is so bright because it is the closest planet to Earth.

The rotation of Venus is very unusual. It rotates very slowly and in the opposite direction compared to other planets. This means that on Venus the Sun rises in the west and sets in the east. On Earth the Sun rises in the east and sets in the west.

Venus is sometimes called Earth's twin because they are almost the same size. Venus is quite dry. It does not have water (like Earth), but it has dried up. Venus has several mountains and volcanoes and much of its surface is covered with old lava flows. The highest mountain on Venus is Maxwell Montes. It is higher than Mount Everest.

The first spacecraft to Venus was in 1962. There have been many visits since then.

Listening 11. (188 words)

A new study shows that you are more likely to live longer in the areas with lots of greenery, trees, flowers and plants. If you live in the country, you're already in a good situation. But if you live in the city, do you live near any parks? People who live in areas with parks are much healthier than those who live in areas without parks.

Living near green areas has a wide range of health benefits. The main benefit is that people who live near parks get more exercise. They don't have to go a gym or a sports center. They can just step outside. When exercise is so easy and free, people do it more often. It helps you lose weight and build a stronger heart. The kind of exercise doesn't matter. You can be healthier just by going for a walk several times a week.

However, walking under trees is better for you than walking along city streets. It's good for you to be in a place with trees and green plants. They reduce stress, lower blood pressure and help people to get better after illness.

Listening 12. (176 words)

Many people love traveling and seeing new places, but there's one part of travel that isn't so fun: flying. About one in four people is afraid of flying. Every time there is a plane crash on the news, more people become afraid.

Fear of flying has no specific cause, it can be caused by a number of factors. Some people become anxious just thinking about planes. If they get on a plane, they may become ill from fear. Others decide not to travel by plane at all. But for those who have to fly, there are a few tips for overcoming fear of flying.

1. try to focus on the positive and not to think about the danger
2. have a few drinks
3. take some medicine
4. read or watch something fun

In reality, there are very few plane accidents. Driving a car is more dangerous than flying in a plane. Airline companies check their planes carefully before every flight.

Doctors say, it's not easy to overcome the fear of flying, but it is possible.

Listening 13. (175 words)

On the 27th April 1994, the whole world watched South Africa. Millions of people waited for hours to vote. Men carried old and sick people to the voting places. Officials from other countries watched too. They wanted the elections to be fair.

It took many days to count the votes but it was soon clear who the winner was. The new president believed that people of all races and colours could live together in peace and equality. This new president was Nelson Mandela. He was the country's first black president.

Mandela's time as president was a time of great problems and great progress. South Africa was really two countries. He wanted all South Africans to share one country. Mandela did what he thought was right. He fought for freedom and equality. It was a long and difficult fight, but he won in the end.

In June 2004, at the age of eighty-five, Nelson Mandela retired from politics, to spend more time with family and friends. He had the love and respect of millions of people.

Listening 14. (182 words)

Lady Diana Spencer was born into an aristocratic English family in 1961. Her parents, Frances and Johnnie Spencer, were very rich. They lived in an enormous house, but their marriage was not happy. At Christmas 1967, Diana's mother left her father. He employed nannies to look after the children. When Diana was nine, her father sent her to a boarding school. It was a sad childhood.

The Queen had a house near the Spencers'. Diana first met Prince Charles, the Queen's eldest son, near her house, when she was sixteen. They were married in 1981 – it was a perfect, romantic wedding. They looked very happy, and Diana started her new life as a royal wife.

The couple had two boys, William and Harry. Diana loved her sons very much, but her marriage was not happy. In 1996, Charles and Diana were divorced. The following year, Diana was on holiday in the Mediterranean with her new friend. There were photographs of them in all newspapers. A few days later, on the 31st of August, Princess Diana died in a car accident in Paris.

Listening 15. (165 words)

Gorillas are fascinating animals. They are the largest and most powerful of the apes. They are in danger of extinction because their natural habitats are in danger.

Gorillas are large, quiet, and gentle apes. In films and comic books gorillas are often described as dangerous killers, but in reality they are usually shy and peaceful. They are vegetarians but sometimes they eat small insects.

Gorillas have very long arms. Their arms are longer than their legs. They walk on their legs and long arms. They can climb trees, but they cannot swim.

Gorillas are very intelligent and can learn to do complicated things. Their senses are very sharp: hearing, smell, taste, touch and sight. They are awake in the day, and sleep at night. They live in small groups of six or seven animals.

They communicate with each other by sounds and gestures. They can live for about 50 years in the wild, they live for only 35 years.

Listening 16. (185 words)

Millions of people do online shopping on Amazon.com. It is the largest online store in the USA.

In 1994, Jeff Bezos quit his job at the investment bank to start his own company. He didn't have a lot of money, but he had some innovative ideas. He started his business in his garage, in Washington. Bezos wanted a company name that started with the letter "A", which is at the beginning of the alphabet. When looking through the dictionary, Jeff found the word "Amazon" meaning "World's biggest river". He was trying to build the World's biggest online bookstore. That's why he named the company "Amazon".

Bezos wanted to offer more than normal bookshop. The company started as an online bookstore but turned into a global online marketplace. The site now sells many other goods, like clothes, beauty products, toys, furniture and electronics. But it doesn't sell tobacco, or any product that contains tobacco, such as cigarettes and cigars. Bezos has always said that what is good for the customer is good for the business. The extraordinary success of Amazon.com has shown that he is right.

Listening 17. (162 words)

The bumblebee is a type of a large bee. It looks different from a honeybee. Bumblebees have a rounder body but honeybees are smaller and thinner. Bumblebees don't produce very much honey. These bees are not dangerous and they hardly ever sting.

Bumblebees are social insects that live in groups. A group of bumblebees is called a colony. Colonies can contain between 50 and 500 individuals. A dominant female called the queen rules the colony. The other bees serve her or gather food. During the late fall, the entire colony dies, except the queen. The queen bees sleep during the winter months underground. They wake up and start flying around from March to May. They look for places to make a nest. They usually build their nests close to the ground.

Bumblebees eat nectar made by flowers. The sugary nectar provides them with energy. There are about 250 types of bumblebees in the world, 25 of them are in the UK.

Listening 18. (161 words)

Just hearing the name of this animal brings fear to many people. Also known as pumas and panthers, the mountain lion is a large cat species native to the Americas. These cats have a poor sense of smell, but have excellent vision and hearing that help them hunt in the early morning and evening hours. Deer is the main prey of the mountain lion, as it eats about one deer a week. Then it goes to rest and digest the food. The mother mountain lion teaches her babies to hunt by practicing on rabbits.

The mountain lions live in a variety of habitats, including mountains, forests and deserts - they are very adaptable cats! As more people are starting to build homes in these areas, the number of encounters with these cats has increased.

According to experts, if you see a mountain lion, you should not run. Running may stimulate their instinct to attack. You should remain calm and slowly back away.

Listening 19. (183 words)

Do you know that bats are the only flying mammals? Like other mammals, they feed their babies with milk. A misconception about bats is that they feed on blood. In reality, there are only a few bats that feed on blood. They are called vampire bats. But they prefer to drink from cattle and horses, not humans.

There are at least 900 species of bats. Most bat species are harmless. They can be found on nearly every part of the planet except in deserts and polar regions.

There are two main types of diets for bats. Some bats send out sounds to locate insects and small animals to eat. This technique is known as echolocation. Other bats use their sense of smell to locate and eat fruit and nectar.

The bat's wings are made up of long fingers covered in skin. The bat has a hairy body and no tail. It has weak legs and doesn't walk very well. Bats live most of their lives in caves hanging upside down. It allows the bat to leave quickly in order to escape from danger.

Listening 20. (150 words)

Turtles are unusual animals. They have many different kinds. Some of them live in the water. Others live on dry land.

Sea turtles are one of the oldest kinds of animals. They are over 100 million years old. That means there were turtles at the time of the dinosaurs. The dinosaurs all died, but the turtles survived.

There are seven kinds of sea turtles in the oceans today. They are generally larger than land turtles. Sea turtles live in the deep ocean most of the year. For this reason, scientists do not know much about their behavior. But they know that sea turtles move around a lot to find food. Some kinds of them eat only plants. Others eat both plants and sea animals.

Sea turtles have very few natural enemies. Only large sharks try to eat them. Sea turtles can live for a long time - up to 80 years.

Listening 21. (167 words)

Egypt is well known for its pyramids. The pyramids were built for pharaohs and their closest relatives to be buried in. Pharaohs were rulers of Egypt. Built during a time when Egypt was one of the most powerful civilizations in the world, the pyramids - especially the Great Pyramids of Giza - are some of the most magnificent man-made structures in history. There are three pyramids at Giza.

The first pyramid was built for Pharaoh Khufu. It's the largest pyramid in the world. The second pyramid was built for Pharaoh Khafra. He was the son of Khufu. Khafra's pyramid looks taller than all the others but it's not. This is because it was built on higher ground. Khafra's pyramid is the second largest in the world. The third pyramid built was for Pharaoh Menkaura. He was Khufu's grandson and Khafra's son. Menkaura's pyramid is the smallest of the three. Although Menkaura was thought to be equal to the other pharaohs the reason why his pyramid was smaller is unknown.

Listening 22. (176 words)

Every country has its own places of interest and ancient monuments - the symbols of the past. Baku - "City of winds" isn't an exception. It is the capital of Azerbaijan, as well as the largest city on the Caspian Sea. Walking down wide and beautiful streets of this city, we can come across a lot of monuments, museums and other well-known places. It's not a secret that Baku attracts big numbers of tourists from other countries. It is a big pleasure for foreigners to visit the capital of Azerbaijan, and see with their own eyes such places as Shirvanshahs' Palace, Ichəri Sheher, Maiden's Tower and many others.

One of the most famous places of interest in Baku is Maiden's Tower. Inside the Maiden Tower there is a museum dedicated to the history of the city of Baku. No one is entirely sure when it was built, or for what purpose, or even the origins of the name. Yet this mysterious tower is a symbol of Baku and even appears on the national currency, the Azerbaijani manat.

Listening 23. (162 words)

Nocturnal animals are simply animals that are more active at night. They typically sleep during the day. They do so for different reasons. Some of them try to stay away from predators that are active during the day. Many nocturnal animals live in the desert. So they prefer to come out at night in order to avoid the extreme temperatures of the daytime. Besides, it's often easier to hunt food at night.

You may wonder how nocturnal animals can see in the darkness. Nocturnal creatures generally have highly developed senses of hearing, smell, and specially adapted eyesight. Most nocturnal animals have special eyes that help them see at night. Some animals, like owls, cats, and lemurs all have eyes that work better at night. Owls with their peculiar night vision can hunt even in complete darkness. Others, like bats, on the other hand, use sound that enables them to navigate and find food in the dark. This technique is called echolocation.

Listening 24. (130 words)

The Galapagos Islands are home to a number of fascinating and rare animals. It is also where Charles Darwin formed his theory of evolution. One of the animals in Galapagos that inspired Darwin was the Giant Tortoise. They are the largest living species of tortoise.

Giant Tortoises can live for a very long time – over 100 years! They are herbivores, which means that they eat only plants, such as leaves, fruits, flowers, and roots. Tortoises are part of the reptile family, so they are cold-blooded, which means that their body temperature changes depending on the temperature around them.

The Giant Tortoise is a special and famous creature of the Galapagos Islands. Spanish explorers discovered the islands in the 16th century, named them after the Spanish galápagos, meaning "tortoise".

Listening 25. (162 words)

The Maya were once considered one of the greatest civilizations in North America. They built cities, pyramids and temples to honour their gods and to preserve their religion. Most Maya people made their living as farmers. They were clever and hardworking farmers who used a variety of techniques to grow enough food. Their main crop was corn. Farmers also grew beans, sweet potatoes, tomatoes, and pumpkins.

One reason the Mayas were so successful at farming was because they studied the stars and the weather. This meant they were able to create very detailed calendars which told them what time of year to plant crops and when they should harvest them.

Maya farmers lived in one-room huts made out of mud and grass. Families lived in walled areas that had several huts. Men and boys did the farming. Women and girls took care of the house, cooked, and made clothing and pottery.

There are millions of Mayans still living in Central America today.

Listening 26. (170 words)

Mother Teresa was born in Albania in 1910. Her real name is Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu. She became famous for starting the Missionaries of Charity in Calcutta, India. She looked after the poor, the hungry and the homeless for over forty years.

Agnes developed an interest in helping the less fortunate at a very young age. She was fascinated by the stories of people who dedicated their life to help others. When she was 18 years old, she joined a group of nuns in India. There, she chose the name Teresa. The poverty and suffering she saw around her in Calcutta deeply disturbed her.

She was an international symbol of charity, visiting many countries to help poor children. An international survey ranked her as the "most admired person of the 20th Century." She won the Nobel Peace Prize in 1979 for her humanitarian work. But she always said her greatest reward was helping people. Her message to the world was: "We can do no great things — only small things with great love".

Listening 27. (168 words)

Choosing a profession is one of the most important decisions that influence all our lives. There are many reasons for choosing this or that profession. Nowadays everybody's top priority is money. Young people usually try to get jobs that are paid well; jobs connected with business, information technologies, politics and so on. Jobs connected with Education and Science are not so well-paid. That's why they are not so popular among young people.

Besides, while choosing a job, you should take into consideration such things as talent and personal interest. If you haven't got ability for the profession you have chosen, later you will face a lot of difficulties. You'll definitely have to study harder and spend more time training. Interests are also very important. Isn't it great when your job brings you moments of great pride, joy and satisfaction? If you are not interested in what you are doing, you will never achieve good results and very soon, you'll feel that you are not in the right place.

Listening 28. (165 words)

The Dalai Lama was born in Tibet in 1935. His real name is Tenzin Gyatso. He is the leader of Tibet's Buddhists. He is the world's most famous Buddhist monk. He campaigns for freedom in Tibet and peace in the world.

Tenzin became Dalai Lama when he was just two years old. He became Tibet's ruler in November 1950, when he was fifteen. This was just one month after China's invasion of Tibet. His first big job was to try and save his country from Chinese rule. The Dalai Lama tried for nine years, but then he escaped to India, where he currently lives.

He traveled to the West – to Europe and the Americas. He gives speeches wherever he goes and he has won many awards. He got the Nobel Peace Prize in 1989.

The Dalai Lama has been one of the most-loved and well-known world leaders for many decades. He continues to ask China to give his Tibetan people more control over their land.

Listening 29. (156 words)

About a thousand years ago, people known as the Vikings feared the people in Europe. The Vikings were the people of Scandinavia, which now includes Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. The Vikings made their living by farming and fishing. However, by the year 700, they began making attacks upon towns of Europe in order to steal the wealth of those towns.

The Vikings made their attacks very quickly and suddenly. They were very cruel to the people of the towns they attacked, and they sometimes destroyed the towns by burning down the buildings. In some parts of Europe, the local kings fought against the Vikings. Sometimes, however, the kings gave money to the Vikings in order to persuade them not to attack.

Gradually, the Vikings became converted to the Christian religion and stopped attacking the towns of Europe. Instead of fighting, they began trading with their neighbors. Today, the Scandinavian countries are known as very peace-loving nations.

Listening 30. (179 words)

Many people admire the paintings and sculptures that artists create. Some of them were created by two men who lived in the same country at the same time. These men were Leonardo da Vinci and Michelangelo. They both lived in Italy around the year 1500.

Leonardo da Vinci is mostly famous for his painting called the Mona Lisa. This is perhaps the best-known painting in the world. Another painting of Leonardo's is called The Last Supper. This painting shows a famous scene from the Christian religion. Many of the paintings that were created at that time have a religious theme.

Michelangelo was about 23 years younger than Leonardo. In addition to being a painter, Michelangelo was also a sculptor. He is mostly famous for painting the ceiling of a church known as the Sistine Chapel. The leader of the Roman Catholic Church asked Michelangelo to paint the ceiling of this new church. This project took him four years.

Fortunately, many of the works of Leonardo and of Michelangelo can still be seen today in the art galleries of Europe.

Listening 31. (184 words)

There have been many great writers in the history of English literature, but there is no doubt that William Shakespeare was the greatest.

William Shakespeare was born in the town of Stratford. When he was a young man, Shakespeare moved to the city of London, where he began writing plays. His plays were soon very successful, and were enjoyed both by the common people of London and also by the rich and famous. In addition to his plays, Shakespeare wrote many short poems. Like his plays, these poems are still famous today.

Shakespeare's most famous plays include Romeo and Juliet, Macbeth, Hamlet, King Lear, and Othello. Shakespeare did not invent the stories of his plays. Instead, he wrote his plays using stories that already existed. Perhaps the most impressive features of Shakespeare's plays are the characters, that are very realistic. The emotions they feel, the words they say, and the actions they perform are all easily understood.

Shakespeare died in 1616, but his writings are still popular today. No other writer in the English language has remained so popular for such a long time.

Listening 32. (175 words)

Global warming is a climate change, which has caused the rise in planet's temperature. Scientists think that global warming is caused mainly by human activities such as factories, electricity consumption and deforestation. There are many factories that create a lot of heat. The consumption of electricity worsens the problem. Trees play an important role in regulating the climate because they absorb carbon dioxide and release oxygen. But humans are cutting down forests and the carbon stored in the trees is released back into the atmosphere, contributing to global warming.

The effects of global warming are being felt everywhere. The heat is reaching the North and South Poles. If it happens, thousands of icebergs will start to melt and global sea level will increase. Many coastal cities and islands will be drowned.

Global warming can be prevented if we all work together. We should use green energy, the kind of energy that comes from natural resources, such as sunlight, wind or water. If we do the right things, we can make our world a better place.

Listening 33. (200 words)

When you look up into the night sky, you may see bright spots of light. Some of them are stars. But the others are planets in our solar system. While Venus is the brightest planet in the night sky, the second brightest planet in the night sky is much bigger than Venus. It's Jupiter!

Jupiter is the fifth planet from the sun, and it is the largest planet in our solar system. This giant planet has a diameter of more than 88,000 miles. It is 1,000 times larger than the planet Earth. It is so large that all the other planets in the solar system can fit inside it!

If you look at pictures of Jupiter, or see the giant planet through a telescope, you may notice that, it is not solid rock. Instead, it is made of gas. That's why, you cannot walk on the surface of Jupiter.

In the 1600s, the famous astronomer Galileo looked at Jupiter through an early telescope. He discovered four moons near the giant planet. Those four moons are Jupiter's largest moons. Since Galileo's time, scientists have discovered many more moons near Jupiter. In fact, they now think that Jupiter has 67 moons!

Listening 34. (171 words)

Smoking is one of the most common forms of drug use. Tobacco smoking is the most popular form of smoking. It is used by over one billion people around the world.

The history of smoking dates back to 5000 BC, in the Americas. Early smoking evolved in association with religious ceremonies. After the arrival of the Europeans in the 16th century, the practice of smoking tobacco quickly spread to the rest of the world.

Smoking has negative health effects. Each year, about 4.9 million people worldwide die as a result of smoking. It is among the leading causes of various diseases such as lung cancer, heart attacks, and heart defects. In order to reduce smoking rates, governments need to take a range of measures, such as to increase

taxes on tobacco products, to ban the advertisements of tobacco use, to restrict smoking in public places and to encourage smokers to quit smoking.

Smoking isn't just a bad habit — it's an addiction. So, hurry up, it's never late to quit smoking.

Listening 35. (155 words)

Lionel Messi, born on 24 June 1987, is an Argentine footballer who currently plays for Barcelona and the Argentine national team. Lionel Messi's playing style and ability have drawn comparisons to Diego Maradona. He once declared that Messi was his "successor."

Lionel Messi's talent was early detected by his father. When he began playing with the local team, his potential was quickly identified by Barcelona. At the age of 11, he was diagnosed with a growth hormone deficiency (a medical condition in which the body does not produce enough growth hormone). He left Argentina and moved with his family to Europe, as Barcelona offered treatment for his growth hormone deficiency.

Making his debut in the 2004–05 season, Messi broke the La Liga record and Barcelona won Champions League in 2006. Now, Lionel Messi is one of the best football players of his generation and is frequently considered as the world's best contemporary player.

Listening 36. (162 words)

Thanksgiving is one of the most important and popular holidays celebrated on various dates. In the USA it is celebrated on the fourth Thursday of November. Canadians celebrate it earlier — on the second Monday of October.

As its name suggests, Thanksgiving is a special day when people give thanks. The first Thanksgiving was held by the pilgrims in order to celebrate the first successful harvest. In September 1620, a small ship called the Mayflower, left England. It landed in November and many people couldn't survive the cold winter. The native people helped the pilgrims, giving them corn and teaching them how to plant it. In November 1621, after the first harvest, the Pilgrims organized a celebratory feast. They invited a group of native people and thanked them.

Although the origin of Thanksgiving is religious, nowadays it is just a family holiday. Families and friends usually get together for a large meal during Thanksgiving. A traditional Thanksgiving meal consists of a roast turkey.

Listening 37. (164 words)

The polar bear is a big white bear. We call it the polar bear because it lives at the North Pole. There are no polar bears at the South Pole.

The polar bear lives in the snow and ice. At the North Pole, there is only snow, ice and water. There is not any land. People cannot see the polar bear in the snow very well because its coat is yellow-white.

The Polar bear can stand up on its back legs because it has large feet. It can use its front legs like arms. The polar bear can swim very well. It catches fish and sea animals for food.

The chief threat to the polar bear is the loss of habitat due to climate change. But it isn't the only threat to the polar bear's survival. Some people kill the polar bear for its beautiful white coat. Polar bears need our help and protection to ensure a long and healthy future for the species.

Listening 38. (156 words)

Coffee is one of the most popular drinks in the world which is prepared from roasted coffee beans. Brazil is the largest coffee producer in the world. It produces about half of the world's coffee beans.

The coffee plant is a small tree with shiny leaves. It grows for about three years before it produces any fruit. After that, it produces fruit for 40 years. It's difficult to pick coffee beans. Machines can't do it well, so people pick most of the coffee beans by hand.

There are several methods of cultivating coffee. It has traditionally been cultivated in the shade of other trees. The trees protect the coffee plant from the sun. The trees are also home to many kinds of birds

that help them by eating harmful insects. On modern farms, however, farmers cut down the trees. Then the coffee plants in the sun. Large farms can produce more coffee this way.

Listening 39. (145 words)

Camels are the most famous desert animals. Some people think that they store water in their humps, but this is not true. Camels store fat in their humps, which allows them to live without water for a long time. For this ability camels are often called "ships of the desert".

There are two types of camels: Arabian and Bactrian. The Arabian camel has one hump. The Bactrian camel of Central Asia has two humps. It also has long, thick hair, because winters are cold in Central Asia.

There is a lot of sand in the desert. Camels have long eyelashes that protect their eyes from the sun. Camels are still used for transport, food, and clothing. They can carry loads where cars and trucks cannot go. Their milk is among the healthiest milk in the world. The life span of camels is 40 years.

Listening 40. (155 words)

Children on average laugh about 300 times a day. But adults laugh just 17 times per day. How sad that we lose our sense of humor as we grow up! Whereas, laughter has great benefits for our body.

Laughing increases the immune system, making us stronger. Moreover, it lowers blood pressure, relaxes hormone levels and burns calories. Some people say that laughter is the best medicine. They believe that laughter helps sick people feel better.

Today, there are laughter clubs around the world. They try to improve people's health with laughter. The first laughter clubs were established in India, in 1995. There are now more than 1,300 laughter clubs in the world. All kinds of people can join a laughter club. There are no jokes. People laugh as a kind of exercise, and everyone feels better after laughing together.

So if you're upset about something, then start laughing. You'll be very pleased with the results.

Listening 41. (178 words)

Vincent van Gogh was born in 1853 in a little village, in the Netherlands. He was the eldest child in the family and had three sisters and two brothers. Coming from a middle-class family, Vincent learned to love books and drawing. However, he was not a brilliant student at school. Rather, his talent was displayed in art. His parents were extremely disappointed that their eldest son had chosen the life of an artist. But that did not stop Vincent from working hard and improving his skills.

In 1880, at the age of 27, Vincent decided to become a professional artist. He spent the next five years developing his artistic talent. He had little money and lived in cheap rooms. As a painter, Van Gogh was never well known during his lifetime; he only sold one painting and was constantly in poverty. On July 27, 1890, he shot himself in his room and died at age 37. Van Gogh's art became popular after his death. Today, Vincent van Gogh is considered one of the greatest artists in human history.

Listening 42. (170 words)

The Eiffel Tower is one of the most famous attractions in Paris, France. It was designed and built by Alexandre Gustave Eiffel, an engineer who is also well known for designing the Statue of Liberty in New York.

When the tower first started to take shape, the people of France did not like it. They thought it looked like a giant skeleton and was unattractive. The popular French writer Guy de Maupassant ate lunch in the Eiffel Tower's restaurant every day - not because he loved this monument but because, it was the only place in Paris where he did not see the tower itself.

However, when the tower was finally completed in 1889 and lighted up at night, the people quickly changed their minds.

Today the Eiffel Tower has become the symbol of Paris, welcoming almost seven million visitors per year. All three levels are open to visitors and from the tower, they can get a wonderful view of the city and the River Seine which runs through it.

Listening 43. (152 words)

Tigers are found in many countries of Asia, such as India, China, Malaysia and Indonesia. Despite being smaller than elephants, lions and many other animals, there have never been any wild tigers in Africa. Tigers are the largest members of the cat family. Unlike most cats, tigers are not afraid of water. In fact, they are frequently seen swimming in shallow rivers on hot days.

At other times, tigers hunt in the forest. Their power allows them to hunt almost any animal. Deer, wild cattle and even young elephants make up a large part of their diet.

Unlike lions, tigers hunt alone and not in a group. A tiger usually hunts at night. During the day, it spends most of its time resting in long grass or near a river.

Some tigers may kill domestic animals or even humans. This happens usually when they are wounded or old to hunt.

Listening 44. (141 words)

Butterflies are some of the most interesting insects on the planet Earth. There are more than twenty thousand kinds of butterflies in the world! They are mostly famous for their wings, which are often colorful and bright. Like all other insects, butterflies have six legs. They come in different shapes and sizes. The world's largest butterfly is the Queen Alexandra's birdwing.

Butterflies are amazing! They can be found almost all over the world, from tropical forests to deserts. They live on every continent except Antarctica. They are cold-blooded, meaning they cannot regulate their own body temperature. As a result, their body temperature changes with the temperature of their surroundings.

Butterflies go through four main stages of life. They usually eat flower nectar. This helps fruits, vegetables and flowers to produce new seeds. Because of this, they are important to many flowers.

Listening 45. (138 words)

The BBC is the British Broadcasting Corporation. Broadcasting radio and television programmes in the UK and abroad, it's one of the most popular channels in the world. The BBC, based in London, has studios in many other parts of the UK and in other countries as well. The BBC has two television channels: BBC 1 and BBC 2. Offering lighter plays and series, humour and sport, BBC 1 is watched by a larger number of viewers than BBC 2 which offers documentaries and discussions, operas and concerts.

The BBC receives its income from the Government. You can't hear or see any commercials on the BBC radio and television, because advertising on the BBC programmes is prohibited. The BBC began its first world's public service in 1936. Today the BBC broadcasts news and information in 42 languages plus English.

Listening 46. (153 words)

For many people, the story of Amelia Earhart is a legend. She was the first female pilot to fly across the Atlantic Ocean by herself. She broke the record for flying across the Atlantic Ocean in the shortest amount of time. She also flew higher in the sky than any other woman pilot of her time. She did all of this in the 1920s and 1930s - when women were expected to be in the house and take care of children. She is famous for her daring flights but she is still perhaps most well-known for her disappearance.

In 1937, Amelia decided to fly around the world. It was a very risky flight but she was fearless. She had to cross the Pacific Ocean to complete the flight. Unfortunately, her plane was lost over the Pacific and was never found.

To this day, no one knows for sure what happened to Amelia Earhart.

Listening 47. (153 words)

Mount Everest is the highest mountain in the world. It is in the Himalayas between Nepal and China. Sir Edmund Hillary from New Zealand and Tenzing Norgay from Nepal were the first people ever to climb Mount Everest. They climbed it in 1953. Men from several different countries climbed it after that.

Junko Tabei, a Japanese from Hokkaido, was the first woman to make this difficult climb. A Tokyo newspaper-television company organized Mount Everest climb in 1975. They choose fifteen women to go to Nepal. The group climbed for several days. The heavy ice and snow injured some of the women, so they had to stop climbing. Only Ms. Tabei was able to reach the top of Mount Everest and she was the first woman there.

Ms. Tabei was 35 years old at that time. She still climbs mountains. Now her goal is to climb the highest mountain in every country of the world.

Listening 48. (125 words)

The great composer Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart is **one** of the most mysterious figures in the world. He was born to a musical family in Austria. From an early age, young Mozart showed his musical talent. He began playing the piano at 4, and when he was 5 years old, he started to **compose** short pieces of music. His father took him on tours of Western Europe and the boy always was a success. Mozart's fame was great. Though Mozart died when he was only 35, he had composed a lot of **beautiful** works. Among them are his most famous operas such as Don Giovanni, The magic Flute and The Marriage of Figaro. Musicians and music lovers say that Mozart is a genius of music world.

Listening 49. (143 words)

Every year, more than a million people immigrate to the United States to start a new life, and when they arrive in New York, the first thing they see is the Statue of Liberty. It is a symbol of freedom in the USA.

The Statue of Liberty was a gift to the USA from the people of France to mark the one hundred year anniversary of American Independence. France helped the American colonies to gain independence from England. The French wanted something special for the USA. The French sculptor F. Bartholdi designed the statue. The French engineer A. Eiffel, who was famous for his Eiffel Tower in Paris, thought how to make the heavy statue stand. Finally, in 1886, just over one-hundred years after America declared its independence from Great Britain, the Statue of Liberty was completed, and sent to New York city.

Listening 50. (149 words)

The White House is the home of the Presidents of the United States. Originally the White House was grey and was called the Presidential Palace. It was built from 1792 to 1800. At that time, the city of Washington itself was built. George Washington, the first president of the USA never lived in the Presidential Palace. He was the only president who did not live in the White House. The first president who lived there was John Adams, the second president of the US.

In 1814 the British invaded Washington. They burned many buildings, including Presidential Palace. After the war the palace was rebuilt. To cover the marks of the fire, it was painted white and became known as the White House.

The White House is open for tourists. There is no cost to tour the White House. Both U.S. citizens and foreign visitors can tour the White House.

ANSWER KEYS

SINAQ № 1

- | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | E | E | | |
4. Older people and those with a weak immune system
5. Latin
6. At the end of 2019, a new type of coronavirus started spreading in China.

- | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| A | D | C | C | D |
- 12 13 14 15 16
B E B E C
17 18 19 20 21
A C B D E
22 23 24 25 26
C D A E A

27. Because the bombing of the city would cause great destruction of the city.
28. Aghdam, Kalbajar, and Lachin
29. The war lasted for 44 days.
30. The liberation of Shusha

SINAQ № 4

- | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E | E | A | | |
4. World War II
5. solve tough problems
6. John Kennedy joined the U.S. Navy in 1941.

- | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| B | A | A | E | B |
- 12 13 14 15 16
A D E D D
17 18 19 20 21
A D B D B
22 23 24 25 26
E B A D A

27. large / moving
28. accessible
29. It is a production process in which tasks are divided into steps. Assembly lines reduce the price of cars and help workers to save more time.
30. People thought they were dangerous, expensive and noisy.

SINAQ № 2

- | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B | E | A | | |
4. a physicist / a musician
5. led to many inventions
6. He first became interested in science when his father gave him a compass.

- | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| A | B | B | E | C |
- 12 13 14 15 16
E D B A B
17 18 19 20 21
A E A B E
22 23 24 25 26
D B B A B

27. grey / brownish / wrinkled
28. to breathe
29. types / species
30. Unlike African elephants, Asian elephants are smaller and they have smaller ears.

SINAQ № 5

- | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C | D | A | | |
4. sedentary
5. heart diseases, high blood pressure, diabetes
6. genetic factors, lack of physical activity and unhealthy eating

- | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| B | B | A | B | A |
- 12 13 14 15 16
B B D A D
17 18 19 20 21
E C A B B
22 23 24 25 26
A B D A A

27. a diary
28. safe
29. who survived the war
30. for two years

SINAQ № 3

- | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | E | B | | |
4. real
5. the Mona Lisa
6. a wife of a wealthy merchant

- | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| C | E | A | A | A |
- 12 13 14 15 16
E A C B C
17 18 19 20 21
E A B B A
22 23 24 25 26
D E D E D

27. to adjust
28. blind
29. to pass away
30. in 1854

SINAQ № 6

- | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | E | A | | |
4. glacier
5. white fur, fat below the skin
6. they don't receive direct sunlight.

- | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| D | C | E | C | E |
- 12 13 14 15 16
E A A C A
17 18 19 20 21
D C A E E
22 23 24 25 26
A C E C B

27. to invent
28. brighter / upside down
29. improved the idea and built more powerful telescope
30.
1. Reflecting telescopes use mirrors, refracting telescopes use lenses.
2. The reflecting telescope is much more expensive.
3. The image formed in a reflecting telescope is brighter than the

SİNAQ № 7					SİNAQ № 8					SİNAQ № 9				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
C	E	A			E	B	B			A	D	B		
4. various 5. transport, food, and clothing 6. Camels store fat in their humps, which allows them to go without water and food for a long time.					4. black and white / brown 5. fly 6. The body of an emperor penguin has lots of fat under their skin that helps them to keep warm.					4. an immigrant 5. more job opportunities 6. Long working hours and loneliness				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
B	D	B	B	B	A	E	B	D	D	D	A	B	E	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
B	D	E	E	C	B	A	C	D	A	B	B	E	D	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	D	D	B	E	C	D	E	E	A	B	A	A	A	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	A	C	D	B	D	E	D	A	A	E	E	A	A	D
27. slow-moving / four-legged 28. camouflage 29. in Central and South America. 30. Their claws and their long legs help them climb trees and hang from tree branches.					27. deadly 28. to declare 29. they were friends with Japan 30. Japan's surprise attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.					27. brightly coloured 28. to warn 29. through their skin 30. Amphibians can breathe underwater with gills and on land with lungs, reptiles can only breathe on land with lungs. Both amphibians and reptiles are cold-blooded.				
SİNAQ № 10					SİNAQ № 11					SİNAQ № 12				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
D	D	B			E	A	E			C	E	D		
4. unusual 5. they are almost the same size 6. Venus was named after the goddess of love and beauty.					4. stronger 5. situation 6. They help reduce stress, lower blood pressure and help people to get better after illness.					4. specific 5. more people become afraid. 6. Try to focus on the positive Try not to think about the danger Read or watch something fun Have a few drinks Take some medicine				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
E	C	A	B	B	D	A	B	A	E	A	D	C	C	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
B	B	D	B	C	B	B	E	A	D	A	E	A	E	A
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	B	B	E	A	D	B	C	B	E	A	C	E	C	C
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
C	A	B	D	D	C	C	D	E	C	E	B	B	A	D
27. the time of dinosaurs 28. sharp and scary 29. to swallow 30. Unlike fish, sharks don't have bones and they can't swim					27. The nicotine in cigarettes disrupts your sleep and keeps you awake at night. 28. unhappy, anxious, tired, sleepy 29. brain					27. to aim 28. to reduce 29. India 30. brought them closer to God.				

backwards					30. The caffeine in these drinks can keep them awake.									
SİNAQ № 13					SİNAQ № 14					SİNAQ № 15				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	E	A			E	D	A			B	A	A		
4. fair					4. sad					4. dangerous				
5. the winner					5. a royal wife					5. their natural habitats are in danger				
6. They wanted the elections to be fair.					6. to a boarding school					6. as dangerous killers				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	D	B	A	C	E	A	B	C	C	A	A	A	D	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	A	E	E	E	E	B	A	C	C	C	B	D	D	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
C	D	E	C	A	E	A	B	A	D	C	B	D	D	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	B	C	D	B	B	C	E	D	C	B	C	C	B	B
27. dangerous					27. proposal					27. to join				
28. to warn					28. bridge					28. dynasty				
29. eating the right foods					29. The construction of the Golden Gate Bridge took 4 years.					29. The length of the Great Wall of China is 21.196 km and it was made of brick, stone and wood				
30. the body which is too full of one vitamin has no room for other vitamins.					30. it feared that it might be dangerous for ship traffic in the area.					30. to protect the territory of China from invaders				
SİNAQ № 16					SİNAQ № 17					SİNAQ № 18				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
A	E	E			C	B	B			A	C	B		
4. customer					4. round / fat					4. to digest				
5. to start his own company					5. the queen					5. puma and panther				
6. because it began with the first letter of the alphabet and because of its association with the biggest river in the world.					6. Bumblebees have a round fat body but honeybees are smaller and thinner.					6. If you see a mountain lion, you shouldn't run from a lion.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	D	D	C	E	B	E	D	B	B	C	D	C	A	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	C	B	A	A	C	E	A	D	A	E	C	A	B	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
C	A	D	A	D	A	D	C	C	E	E	D	C	E	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
D	B	A	A	D	B	E	C	C	B	A	C	A	C	B
27. unlucky					27. to reduce					27. huge and heavy				
28. museum					28. medicine					28. to shine				
29. to celebrate the year 2000					29. a food flavoring and a traditional medicine					29. remains constant / is always 20 Degrees Celsius.				
30. more than 3.5 million					30. Garlic is native to Central Asia.					30. It is located in North Africa.				
31. the number 13 is considered unlucky in some countries.										31. to exist today.				
32. C														

SİNAQ № 19					SİNAQ № 20					SİNAQ № 21				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	A	B			B	C	B			A	D	A		
4. desert 5. echolocation 6. Bats can be found all over the world except in deserts and polar regions.					4. natural 5. There are seven kinds of sea turtles in the ocean today. 6. Because sea turtles live in the deep ocean most of the year.					4. Because it was built on higher ground. 5. pharaohs / relatives 6. the reason is unknown.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	B	D	E	B	E	E	A	D	B	E	A	D	C	A
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
C	B	B	A	A	B	C	E	A	E	E	A	B	A	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	C	C	B	E	E	E	E	E	D	C	D	C	E	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	D	E	E	B	C	B	D	B	D	D	C	D	E	B
27. different and popular 28. to serve 29. in countries all over the world. 30. raw fish, rice, and seaweed					27. different and various 28. to concentrate 29. The practice of yoga was started over 5,000 years ago. 30. The ancient practice of yoga originated in India.					27. wealthy 28. a tribe 29. The Maasai speak a language known as Maa. 30. The Maasai often move their homes and cattle.				
SİNAQ № 22					SİNAQ № 23					SİNAQ № 24				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
D	C	A			C	C	E			D	E	E		
4. ancient 5. a museum 6. " City of winds"					4. special 5. Nocturnal animals prefer to come out at night in order to avoid heat and predators 6. Most nocturnal animals have special eyes that help them see at night.					4. special and famous 5. reptile 6. tortoise				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	B	B	A	B	A	A	E	B	B	A	D	A	A	A
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	A	B	B	D	D	A	E	D	C	B	D	B	B	C
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	A	C	B	E	B	D	B	C	E	E	A	D	E	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
C	B	D	C	C	E	A	E	C	A	E	B	B	B	A
27. special 28. a century 29. an old newspaper 30. the only footballer					27. took off 28. secretly 29. other people might try to steal their airplane designs. 30. a toy helicopter					27. rich and unique 28. a tourist 29. The country's economy is improving fast because of tourism. 30. There are over 1,900 small islands in Maldives.				

SİNAQ № 25					SİNAQ № 26					SİNAQ № 27				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
A	E	E			A	E	E			A	E	E		
4. clever and hardworking					4. international					4. important				
5. mud and grass					5. who dedicated their life to help others					5. they are not so well-paid				
6. many pyramids and temples					6. in India					6. Jobs connected with Business, Information Technologies, Politics and so on.				
7. their principal crop was corn														
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	C	B	B	A	E	C	B	A	E	A	C	A	C	E
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
D	C	D	E	A	D	A	C	E	A	D	A	A	D	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	E	A	A	B	B	B	B	B	C	B	D	E	B	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
C	E	D	A	B	D	E	D	C	B	C	E	D	B	D
27. united					27. species					27. delayed				
28. to defeat					28. to flood					28. valuable				
29. He was against slavery.					29. the largest crocodiles in Africa					29. These copies are now worth between \$25,000 and \$40,000				
30. As a young man, he worked as a shopkeeper, a surveyor, and a postmaster.					30. Melting mountain snow and spring rains					30. It took her five years to write Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone.				
					31. Khartoum									
					32. B									

SİNAQ № 28					SİNAQ № 29					SİNAQ № 30				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
A	D	E			C	E	A			B	E	E		
4. decade					4. peace-loving					4. religious				
5. freedom / peace					5. steal the wealth of those towns.					5. art galleries				
6. The Dalai Lama currently lives in India.					6. in order to persuade the Vikings not to attack them					6. The leader of the Roman Catholic Church				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	B	A	C	A	C	C	D	A	B	A	E	A	D	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	B	A	B	A	D	A	D	C	C	A	E	A	E	A
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	A	A	B	C	C	D	A	A	A	D	C	C	D	E
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
E	D	D	B	E	A	C	E	B	E	B	B	A	C	E
27. illegal					27. ordinary					27. summit				
28. to survive					28. a ceremony					28. summit				
29. Arctic / it is covered with ice throughout the year, including summer.					29. Queen Elizabeth goes to Scotland in summer.					29. the first people to climb to the summit of Mount Everest.				
30. their coloring is blue-grey.					30. The State Rooms are only open to the public in summer, during August and September.					30. The mountain's height changes due to the movement of tectonic plates.				

SİNAQ № 31					SİNAQ № 32					SİNAQ № 33				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3	4	5
B	D	D			A	C	D			A	B	C	E	B
4. successful 5. The emotions / the words / the actions 6. the characters that are very realistic					4. to melt 5. we all work together 6. The biggest causes of global warming are human activities.					6. a telescope				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	A	B	B	C	C	D	D	B	D	D	B	E	E	C
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	B	D	E	E	B	B	B	D	A	A	A	A	E	D
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	D	C	B	E	D	B	A	E	C	E	A	D	B	C
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
D	B	A	D	D	A	A	B	A	B	B	A	B	D	B
27. small and strange 28. fan 29. a partner in America 30. The reason for this is the song at the start of the show.					27. requirement 28. founder 29. 18 30. This is a promise to help people at all times.					27. wounded and dying 28. neutral 29. to show that they were neutral 30. Switzerland				
SİNAQ № 34					SİNAQ № 35					SİNAQ № 36				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
E	C	A			E	C	B			D	B	D		
4. in order to reduce tobacco use 5. religious 6. Tobacco smoking					4. Argentina / 1987 5. Diego Maradona 6. Because Barcelona offered treatment for his illness.					4. important / popular 5. The USA and Canada 6. a roast turkey				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
B	E	C	A	B	B	B	D	D	A	D	C	C	B	A
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
B	D	E	B	A	D	A	E	E	B	A	E	A	E	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	D	C	B	C	B	A	A	D	C	B	A	B	D	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
E	D	C	A	C	E	B	C	C	D	C	A	D	B	B
27. poor and perfect 28. to pay 29. the service is poor 30. Because he didn't have enough money for a tip.					27. finally 28. (shopping) mall 29. pass many different stores. 30. Because, if people sit down, the shopping malls can't make money.					27. to admit 28. boastful 29. Muhammad Ali 30. Frazier was polite to his opponents before and during the boxing matches while Ali insulted his opponents.				

SİNAQ № 37					SİNAQ № 38					SİNAQ № 39				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
D	C	E			B	C	A			B	E	A		
4. beautiful white coat 5. We call it the polar bear because it lives at the North Pole. 6. fish and sea animals					4. the sun 5. Brazil 6. Because it's difficult to pick coffee beans and machines can't do it well.					4. the sand 5. transport, food, and clothing 6. Camels are called 'Ships of the desert' because of their ability to live without water for a long time				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
E	A	C	A	B	D	A	E	C	B	A	B	A	A	C
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	E	A	D	A	C	B	D	C	B	A	E	A	E	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
E	C	A	B	A	B	D	C	A	A	B	D	A	B	D
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	C	D	D	B	C	E	E	D	D	A	B	E	B	D
27. suspicious 28. shoplifting 29. all types of stores 30. They try to do it with the help of cameras, security tags and store detectives. 31. The item is usually hidden in a customers' clothing or in a bag.					27. unusual / popular 28. peace 29. People wear different colors to bring something new for the coming year. 30. a coin					27. faithful 28. a decade 29. his death 30. Hachiko's owner stops going to the train station because he died while he was at work.				
SİNAQ № 40					SİNAQ № 41					SİNAQ № 42				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
E	B	A			B	A	A			C	D	A		
4. sense of humor 5. medicine 6. The first laughter club was established in India, in 1995.					4. He had five siblings, two brothers and three sisters. 5. to become a professional artist 6. No, Van Gogh only became famous after his death.					4. The Eiffel Tower was built in 1889. 5. he could not see the tower itself 6. the people living in Paris did not like it. They thought it looked like a giant skeleton and was unattractive				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	B	B	E	E	C	A	E	E	B	D	B	B	B	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	A	E	D	B	C	A	E	B	E	C	A	E	C	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
D	B	C	A	C	D	B	C	E	C	D	B	A	C	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
E	C	E	E	A	D	C	D	B	C	D	D	C	D	B
27. warm 28. skin 29. temporary 30. the body heat					27. sacred 28. sunset 29. The sacred book of Islam is the Quran. 30. Muslims fast during Ramadan to get closer to God. 31. It lasts 29-30 days					27. wealthy 28. merchant 29. a bicycle, a helicopter, a tank a motorcar, an airplane 30. a wife of a wealthy merchant				

SİNAQ № 43					SİNAQ № 44					SİNAQ № 45				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
E	B	E			C	B	D			E	E	D		
4. A lion hunts in a group, but a tiger hunts alone					4. colorful and bright					4. to broadcast				
5. they are wounded or too old to hunt					5. Antarctica					5. advertising on the BBC programmes is prohibited.				
6. Unlike most cats, tigers are not afraid of water.					6. Because, butterflies help flowers to produce new seeds by eating their nectar.					6. The BBC broadcasts news and information in 43 languages.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	D	D	A	E	C	A	E	A	A	A	A	B	B	C
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	D	C	D	B	A	A	C	C	D	C	A	A	C	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	B	A	E	C	E	A	A	B	E	B	A	C	A	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
A	B	E	A	E	D	E	B	E	B	B	A	B	A	A
27. complex and dangerous					27. sacred					27. where chocolate was introduced				
28. to land					28. to cross					28. the ancient Mayan and Aztec civilizations				
29. Because space diving is very complex and dangerous					29. Green is the color that means "go"					29. to serve				
30. A computer scientist named Alan Eustace					30. it is thought of as a safe color.					30. dark chocolate				
					31. The two colors that make green are blue and yellow.									

SİNAQ № 46					SİNAQ № 47					SİNAQ № 48				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	C	B			A	A	D			D	E	B		
4. risky / daring					4. They climbed it in 1953					4. he was 5 years old				
5. to be in the house and take care of children					5. ice and snow					5. Musicians and music lovers				
6. Her plane was lost over the Pacific and was never found					6. Now, her goal is to climb the highest mountain in every country of the world.					6. 35				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	A	D	B	E	A	A	D	B	B	B	E	E	B	A
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
D	E	D	A	C	A	B	B	D	A	B	A	D	E	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
E	D	C	E	D	B	B	E	A	A	C	A	A	A	C
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
A	B	C	A	A	B	E	A	B	A	C	E	A	C	E
27. the Nile River					27. In 1963					27. A tsunami				
28. The anaconda snake and The caiman					28. to treat black people differently from white people					28. seismic, huge				
29. tributary					29. protest					29. mine				
30. echolocation					30. civil, equal					30. Seismic waves move through the ground but ocean waves move through the water.				

SİNAQ № 49					SİNAQ № 50					SİNAQ № 51				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
D	A	A			C	A	C			A	E	E		
4. the Statue of Liberty 5. in 1886 6. The Statue of Liberty was given as a gift to America by France to mark the one hundred year anniversary of American Independence.					4. the marks of the fire 5. The original color of the White House was grey. 6. John Adams					4. Older people and those with a weak immune system 5. Latin 6. At the end of 2019 a new type of coronavirus started spreading in China				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
E	C	C	E	D	B	D	A	E	D	D	C	A	B	E
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
B	E	D	E	C	A	D	E	A	B	B	E	A	A	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	D	B	D	B	C	A	A	D	B	C	C	C	E	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
E	A	A	D	C	C	E	B	A	B	D	D	A	A	A
27. The Grand Canyon 28. magnificent, different 29. explorers 30. It was formed by the Colorado River					27. smooth, rough, uneven 28. to invent 29. smooth 30. As he needed to earn money, he wanted to invent something that he could sell for money.					27. Because the bombing of the city would cause great destruction of the city. 28. Aghdam, Kalbajar, and Lachin 29. The war lasted for 44 days. 30. The liberation of Shusha				
SİNAQ № 52					SİNAQ № 53					SİNAQ № 54				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	E	A			D	E	B			E	E	A		
4. a physicist / a musician 5. led to many inventions 6. He first became interested in science when his father gave him a compass.					4. real 5. the Mona Lisa 6. a wife of a wealthy merchant					4. World War II 5. solve tough problems 6. John Kennedy joined the U.S Navy in 1941.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
B	A	D	B	E	B	C	B	B	D	B	D	D	B	A
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	C	B	A	E	A	B	C	A	D	B	C	A	E	A
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	B	D	E	E	D	B	C	E	D	C	A	A	E	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	B	B	A	B	D	E	D	E	D	D	B	A	D	A
27. grey / brownish / wrinkled 28. to breathe 29. types / species 30. Unlike African elephants, Asian elephants are smaller and they have smaller ears.					27. to adjust 28. blind 29. to pass away 30. in 1854					27. large / moving 28. accessible 29. It is a production process in which tasks are divided into steps. Assembly lines reduce the price of cars and help workers to save more time. 30. People thought they were dangerous, expensive and noisy				

SINAQ № 55					SINAQ № 56					SINAQ № 57				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
C	D	A			A	E	A			C	E	A		
4. sedentary 5. heart diseases, high blood pressure, diabetes 6. genetic factors, lack of physical activity and unhealthy eating					4. glacier 5. white fur, fat below the skin 6. they don't receive direct sunlight.					4. various 5. transport, food, and clothing 6. Camels store fat in their humps which allows them to go without water and food for a long time.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	C	B	A	D	B	D	E	D	C	A	E	B	A	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
D	B	A	C	D	A	B	E	B	A	B	A	A	D	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	A	A	E	A	E	A	A	C	B	B	C	A	B	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
D	B	D	A	A	A	C	E	C	B	A	A	C	D	B
27. a diary 28. safe 29. who survived the war 30. for two years					27. to invent 28. brighter / upside down 29. improved the idea and built more powerful telescope 30. 1. Reflecting telescopes use mirrors, refracting telescopes use lenses. 2. The reflecting telescope is much more expensive. 3. The image formed in a reflecting telescope is brighter than the image formed in a refracting telescope.					27. slow-moving / four-legged 28. camouflage 29. in Central and South America. 30. Their claws and their long legs help them climb trees and hang from tree branches.				
SINAQ № 58					SINAQ № 59					SINAQ № 60				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
E	B	B			A	D	B			D	D	B		
4. black and white / brown 5. fly 6. The body of an emperor penguin has lots of fat under their skin that helps them to keep warm.					4. an immigrant 5. more job opportunities 6. Long working hours and loneliness					4. unusual 5. they are almost the same size 6. Venus was named after the goddess of love and beauty.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
C	A	E	C	D	B	A	D	E	B	B	E	A	C	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	A	B	E	C	B	B	A	A	D	C	D	A	A	A
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	B	E	B	D	E	A	C	C	C	C	B	A	A	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	E	D	A	A	C	E	A	A	D	B	A	B	D	D
27. deadly 28. to declare 29. they were friends with Japan 30. Japan's surprise attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7,					27. brightly coloured 28. to warn 29. through their skin 30. Amphibians can breathe underwater with gills and on					27. the time of dinosaurs 28. sharp and scary 29. to swallow 30. Unlike fish, sharks don't have bones and they can't swim				

1941.					land with lungs, reptiles can only breathe on land with lungs Both amphibians and reptiles are cold-blooded.					backwards				
SİNAQ № 61					SİNAQ № 62					SİNAQ № 63				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
E	A	E			C	E	D			B	E	A		
4. stronger 5. situation 6. They help reduce stress, lower blood pressure and help people to get better after illness.					4. specific 5. more people become afraid. 6. Try to focus on the positive Try not to think about the danger Read or watch something fun Have a few drinks Take some medicine					4. fair 5. the winner 6. They wanted the elections to be fair				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	B	C	B	E	A	C	D	A	A	B	A	A	C	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	A	C	A	A	C	E	A	E	B	A	A	A	C	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	A	B	D	C	D	A	A	A	C	B	C	A	D	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	C	D	E	C	A	B	B	A	D	A	B	C	D	B
27. The nicotine in cigarettes disrupts your sleep and keeps you awake at night. 28. unhappy, anxious, tired, sleepy 29. brain 30. The caffeine in these drinks can keep them awake.					27. to aim 28. to reduce 29. India 30. brought them closer to God.					27. dangerous 28. to warn 29. eating the right foods 30. the body which is too full of one vitamin has no room for other vitamins.				
SİNAQ № 64					SİNAQ № 65					SİNAQ № 66				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
E	D	A			B	A	A			A	E	E		
4. sad 5. a royal wife 6. to a boarding school					4. dangerous 5. their natural habitats are in danger. 6. as dangerous killers					4. customer 5. to start his own company 6. because it began with the first letter of the alphabet and because of its association with the biggest river in the world.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
E	B	B	D	C	B	A	A	D	B	C	A	A	A	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	E	E	A	E	A	E	B	C	A	E	B	D	D	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
B	A	A	E	C	B	B	D	B	C	A	C	B	D	C
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	C	E	D	C	A	C	C	B	B	B	B	A	A	D
27. proposal 28. bridge 29. The construction of the Golden Gate Bridge took 4 years. 30. it feared that it might be					27. to join 28. dynasty 29. The length of the Great Wall of China is 21,196 km and it was made of brick, stone and wood.					27. unlucky 28. museum 29. to celebrate the year 2000 30. more than 3.5 million 31. the number 13 is considered				

dangerous for ship traffic in the area.					30. to protect the territory of China from invaders					unlucky in some countries				
SİNAQ № 67					SİNAQ № 68					SİNAQ № 69				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
C	B	B			A	C	B			B	A	B		
4. round / fat 5. the queen 6. Bumblebees have a round fat body but honeybees are smaller and thinner.					4. to digest 5. puma and panther 6. If you see a mountain lion, you shouldn't run from a lion.					4. desert 5. echolocation 6. Bats can be found all over the world except in deserts and polar regions.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
E	A	A	A	C	E	E	C	B	B	C	E	A	B	E
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
D	B	E	B	C	B	C	E	A	C	A	D	E	A	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	B	E	D	C	B	B	A	E	D	D	A	A	B	C
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
C	E	C	C	B	A	C	A	C	B	A	D	E	E	B
27. to reduce 28. medicine 29. a food flavoring and a traditional medicine 30. Garlic is native to Central Asia.					27. huge and heavy 28. to shine 29. remains constant / is always 20 Degrees Celsius. 30. It is located in North Africa. 31. to exist today.					27. different and popular 28. to serve 29. in countries all over the world. 30. raw fish, rice, and seaweed				
SİNAQ № 70					SİNAQ № 71					SİNAQ № 72				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	C	B			A	D	A			D	C	A		
4. natural 5. There are seven kinds of sea turtles in the ocean today. 6. Because sea turtles live in the deep ocean most of the year.					4. Because it was built on higher ground. 5. pharaohs / relatives 6. the reason is unknown.					4. ancient 5. a museum 6. " City of winds"				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	B	A	A	E	D	B	A	D	B	B	C	E	A	E
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	B	C	A	E	B	A	D	C	E	C	C	D	A	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	E	A	D	A	D	D	A	D	A	A	A	A	B	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	B	D	B	D	C	C	D	E	B	E	B	D	C	E
27. different and various 28. to concentrate 29. The practice of yoga was started over 5,000 years ago. 30. The ancient practice of yoga originated in India.					27. wealthy 28. a tribe 29. The Maasai speak a language known as Maa. 30. The Maasai often move their homes and cattle.					27. special 28. a century 29. an old newspaper 30. the only footballer				

SİNAQ № 73					SİNAQ № 74					SİNAQ № 75				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
C	C	E			D	E	E			A	E	E		
4. special					4. special and famous					4. clever and hardworking				
5. Nocturnal animals prefer to come out at night in order to avoid heat and predators					5. reptile					5. mud and grass				
6. Most nocturnal animals have special eyes that help them see at night.					6. tortoise					6. many pyramids and temples				
7					7					7				
E	A	B	E	C	B	C	A	A	E	A	C	E	A	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
D	A	E	B	C	D	A	C	C	D	A	D	A	C	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	E	B	E	A	C	A	D	A	D	E	D	E	D	E
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
D	A	E	C	A	A	B	B	B	A	A	E	D	A	B
27. took off					27. rich and unique					27. united				
28. secretly					28. a tourist					28. to defeat				
29. other people might try to steal their airplane designs.					29. The country's economy is improving fast because of tourism.					29. He was against slavery				
30. a toy helicopter					30. There are over 1,900 small islands in Maldives.					30. As a young man, he worked as a shopkeeper, a surveyor, and a postmaster.				
SİNAQ № 76					SİNAQ № 77					SİNAQ № 78				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
A	E	E			A	E	E			A	D	E		
4. international					4. important					4. decade				
5. who dedicated their life to help others					5. they are not so well-paid					5. freedom / peace				
6. in India					6. Jobs connected with Business, Information Technologies, Politics and so on.					6. The Dalai Lama currently lives in India.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
B	D	C	C	A	E	D	A	A	B	E	C	B	A	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
B	C	D	A	B	A	D	A	D	C	E	B	A	C	F
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	E	E	D	C	D	A	E	A	A	B	C	B	A	E
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
A	E	D	C	B	B	E	D	B	D	B	D	D	B	E
27. species					27. delayed					27. illegal				
28. to flood					28. valuable					28. to survive				
29. the largest crocodiles in Africa					29. These copies are now worth between \$25,000 and \$40,000.					29. Arctic / it is covered with ice throughout the year, including summer.				
30. Melting mountain snow and spring rains					30. It took her five years to write Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone.					30. their coloring is blue-grey.				
31. Khartoum														
32. B														

SİNAQ № 79						SİNAQ № 80						SİNAQ № 81					
1	2	3				1	2	3				1	2	3			
C	E	A				B	E	E				B	D	D			
4. peace-loving 5. steal the wealth of those towns. 6. in order to persuade the Vikings not to attack them						4. religious 5. art galleries 6. The leader of the Roman Catholic Church						4. successful 5. The emotions / the words / the actions 6. the characters that are very realistic					
7	8	9	10	11		7	8	9	10	11		7	8	9	10	11	
C	B	B	C	A		D	A	D	B	C		A	D	A	C	A	
12	13	14	15	16		12	13	14	15	16		12	13	14	15	16	
B	D	A	D	B		A	B	A	D	A		D	C	A	E	A	
17	18	19	20	21		17	18	19	20	21		17	18	19	20	21	
E	C	E	A	C		D	E	D	D	A		C	E	B	C	E	
22	23	24	25	26		22	23	24	25	26		22	23	24	25	26	
A	C	E	B	E		A	B	A	C	E		E	B	A	D	D	
27. ordinary 28. a ceremony 29. Queen Elizabeth goes to Scotland in summer. 30. The State Rooms are only open to the public in summer, during August and September.						27. summit 28. summit 29. the first people to climb to the summit of Mount Everest. 30. The mountain's height changes due to the movement of tectonic plates.						27. small and strange 28. fan 29. a partner in America 30. The reason for this is the song at the start of the show.					

SİNAQ № 82						SİNAQ № 83						SİNAQ № 84					
1	2	3				1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3			
A	C	D				A	B	C	E	B		E	C	A			
4. to melt 5. we all work together 6. The biggest causes of global warming are human activities.						6. a telescope						4. in order to reduce tobacco use 5. religious 6. Tobacco smoking					
7	8	9	10	11		7	8	9	10	11		7	8	9	10	11	
C	B	A	D	A		D	B	A	C	A		A	D	D	D	A	
12	13	14	15	16		12	13	14	15	16		12	13	14	15	16	
A	A	E	A	D		C	D	E	B	C		A	B	C	A	E	
17	18	19	20	21		17	18	19	20	21		17	18	19	20	21	
A	A	B	D	B		C	C	E	A	B		A	C	C	E	E	
22	23	24	25	26		22	23	24	25	26		22	23	24	25	26	
A	A	B	A	B		C	A	B	D	B		E	D	C	A	C	
27. requirement 28. founder 29. 18 30. This is a promise to help people at all times.						27. wounded and dying 28. neutral 29. to show that they were neutral. 30. Switzerland						27. poor and perfect 28. to pay 29. the service is poor 30. Because he didn't have enough money for a tip.					
SİNAQ № 85						SİNAQ № 86						SİNAQ № 87					
1	2	3				1	2	3				1	2	3			
E	C	B				D	B	D				D	C	E			
4. Argentina / 1987 5. Diego Maradona 6. Because Barcelona offered						4. important / popular 5. The USA and Canada 6. a roast turkey						4. beautiful white coat 5. We call it the polar bear because it lives at the North Pole					

treatment for his illness.										6. fish and sea animals				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
B	A	A	C	A	D	D	E	B	E	B	A	F	C	C
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
C	E	E	B	A	D	A	C	A	E	E	C	B	D	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
E	C	A	A	A	B	C	B	E	A	E	E	E	A	B
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
C	B	C	C	D	E	A	D	B	B	D	C	D	D	B
27. finally					27. to admit					27. suspicious				
28. (shopping) mall					28. boastful					28. shoplifting				
29. pass many different stores.					29. Muhammad Ali					29. all types of stores				
30. Because, if people sit down, the shopping malls can't make money.					30. Frazier was polite to his opponents before and during the boxing matches while Ali insulted his opponents.					30. They try to do it with the help of cameras, security tags and store detectives.				
										31. The item is usually hidden in a customers' clothing or in a bag.				
SİNAQ № 88					SİNAQ № 89					SİNAQ № 90				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	C	A			B	E	A			E	B	A		
4. the sun					4. the sand					4. sense of humor				
5. Brazil					5. transport, food, and clothing					5. medicine				
6. Because it's difficult to pick coffee beans and machines can't do it well.					6. Camels are called 'Ships of the desert' because of their ability to live without water for a long time.					6. The first laughter club was established in India. in 1995.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
C	B	E	D	A	A	A	A	A	D	A	C	D	B	A
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	A	E	C	A	B	A	D	E	B	B	B	D	C	E
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	D	A	A	B	A	A	A	C	D	B	C	C	E	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
D	E	E	D	D	B	B	E	B	D	D	C	E	E	A
27. unusual / popular					27. faithful					27. warm				
28. peace					28. a decade					28. skin				
29. People wear different colors to bring something new for the coming year.					29. his death					29. temporary				
30. a coin					30. Hachiko's owner stops going to the train station because he died while he was at work.					30. the body heat				

SİNAQ № 91					SİNAQ № 92					SİNAQ № 93				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
B	A	A			C	D	A			E	B	F		
4. He had five siblings, two brothers and three sisters. 5. to become a professional artist 6. No, Van Gogh only became famous after his death.					4. The Eiffel Tower was built in 1889. 5. he could not see the tower itself 6. the people living in Paris did not like it. They thought it looked like a giant skeleton and was unattractive.					4. A lion hunts in a group, but a tiger hunts alone. 5. they are wounded or too old to hunt. 6. Unlike most cats, tigers are not afraid of water.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
A	C	E	B	C	A	B	E	B	C	C	E	B	D	D
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
D	A	E	E	B	B	D	E	E	A	A	D	C	B	B
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
C	B	D	A	C	A	B	D	C	A	A	E	B	C	E
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	C	D	B	C	E	D	C	D	B	A	B	E	A	E
27. sacred 28. sunset 29. The sacred book of Islam is the Quran. 30. Muslims fast during Ramadan to get closer to God. 31. It lasts 29-30 days					27. wealthy 28. merchant 29. a bicycle, a helicopter, a tank a motorcar, an airplane 30. a wife of a wealthy merchant					27. complex and dangerous 28. to land 29. Because space diving is very complex and dangerous 30. A computer scientist named Alan Eustace				
SİNAQ № 94					SİNAQ № 95					SİNAQ № 96				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
C	B	D			E	E	D			B	C	B		
4. colorful and bright 5. Antarctica 6. Because, butterflies help flowers to produce new seeds by eating their nectar.					4. to broadcast 5. advertising on the BBC programmes is prohibited. 6. The BBC broadcasts news and information in 43 languages.					4. risky / daring 5. to be in the house and take care of children 6. Her plane was lost over the Pacific and was never found				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
D	C	A	C	B	C	A	D	A	E	B	E	E	A	B
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
E	C	A	D	E	B	E	B	A	A	D	A	B	E	C
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	B	A	D	C	D	A	D	E	C	E	C	D	A	C
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
B	E	B	E	B	B	A	B	A	A	B	B	C	A	A
27. sacred 28. to cross 29. Green is the color that means "go". 30. it is thought of as a safe color. 31. The two colors that make green are blue and yellow.					27. where chocolate was introduced 28. the ancient Mayan and Aztec civilizations 29. to serve 30. dark chocolate					27. the Nile River 28. The anaconda snake and The caiman 29. tributary 30. echolocation				

SİNAQ № 97					SİNAQ № 98					SİNAQ № 99				
1	2	3			1	2	3			1	2	3		
A	A	D			D	E	B			D	A	A		
4. They climbed it in 1953					4. he was 5 years old					4. the Statue of Liberty				
5. ice and snow					5. Musicians and music lovers					5. in 1886				
6. Now, her goal is to climb the highest mountain in every country of the world.					6. 35					6. The Statue of Liberty was given as a gift to America by France to mark the one hundred year anniversary of American Independence.				
7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11	7	8	9	10	11
C	D	D	B	B	A	C	B	C	A	E	A	B	D	C
12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16
A	D	A	D	A	D	E	B	A	C	D	D	D	A	D
17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21	17	18	19	20	21
A	D	C	A	B	B	B	A	A	C	D	A	E	C	A
22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26
D	E	A	B	A	A	E	A	C	E	B	A	A	D	C
27. In 1963					27. A tsunami					27. The Grand Canyon				
28. to treat black people differently from white people					28. seismic, huge					28. magnificent, different				
29. protest					29. mine					29. explorers				
30. civil, equal					30. Seismic waves move through the ground but ocean waves move through the water.					30. It was formed by the Colorado River				

SİNAQ № 100				
1	2	3		
C	A	C		
4. the marks of the fire				
5. The original color of the White House was grey.				
6. John Adams				
7	8	9	10	11
A	D	A	A	C
12	13	14	15	16
D	D	A	E	B
17	18	19	20	21
B	B	B	E	B
22	23	24	25	26
A	E	B	A	B
27. smooth, rough, uneven				
28. to invent				
29. smooth				
30. As he needed to earn money, he wanted to invent something that he could sell for money.				

QIYMƏT: 12 AZN

DİGƏR NƏŞRLƏRİMİZ



MÜƏLLİFLƏ ƏLAQƏ ÜÇÜN:

-  nargiss.r.najaff@gmail.com
-  055 502 05 35
-  Nargiss R. Najaff
-  Nargiss R. Najaff
-  Nargiss R. Najaff

KURSLA ƏLAQƏ ÜÇÜN:

-  office@nracademy.az
-  055 802 50 76
-  NR Academy
-  NR Academy
-  NR Academy